

Pepperdine University Pepperdine Digital Commons

Theses and Dissertations

2011

Acceptance promoting and hindering interactions in Integrative Behavioral Couple Therapy

Laura D. Wiedeman

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.pepperdine.edu/etd

Recommended Citation

Wiedeman, Laura D., "Acceptance promoting and hindering interactions in Integrative Behavioral Couple Therapy" (2011). *Theses and Dissertations*. 148.

https://digitalcommons.pepperdine.edu/etd/148

This Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by Pepperdine Digital Commons. It has been accepted for inclusion in Theses and Dissertations by an authorized administrator of Pepperdine Digital Commons. For more information, please contact bailey.berry@pepperdine.edu.

Pepperdine University

Graduate School of Education and Psychology

ACCEPTANCE PROMOTING AND HINDERING INTERACTIONS IN INTEGRATIVE BEHAVIORAL COUPLE THERAPY

A clinical dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Psychology

by

Laura D. Wiedeman

June, 2011

Kathleen Eldridge, Ph.D. – Dissertation Chairperson

This clinical dissertation, written by

Laura D. Wiedeman

under the guidance of a Faculty Committee and approved by its members, has been submitted to and accepted by the Graduate Faculty in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PSYCHOLOGY

Doctoral Committee:

Kathleen Eldridge, Ph.D., Chairperson

Joy Asamen, Ph.D.

Mia Sevier, Ph.D.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
LIST OF TABLES	vii
LIST OF FIGURES	viii
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	ix
VITA	xi
ABSTRACT	xvii
Chapter 1. Introduction	1
Evidence-Based Couple Therapies	
Couple Therapy Outcome Research	
Couple Therapy Process Research	
Models for Conducting Psychotherapy Process Research	
Outcome and Process Research within IBCT	
Current Study	14
Chapter 2. Methodology and Procedures	16
Participants	16
Measures	17
Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Dyadic Interactions	17
Procedures	18
Original Study	18
Selection of Couples	19
Selection of Sessions	21
Design	23
Chapter 3. Results	25
Characteristics of Sample	25
Research Objective #1: Creation, Use, and Revision of the Acceptance	
Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating System	28
Creation and use of the dyadic coding system	
Revision and refinement of APIIRS	
Expansion of Initiating and Responding Codes	
Categorization of Nonverbal Response Codes	
Differentiating Between Behaviors and Emotions	

	Page
Research Objective #2: In-Session Acceptance Promoting and Interfering	
Dyadic Change Processes Among All Couples and Within Growth, No	
Growth, and Decline Couples	42
Observations Across All Couples	
Observations Within Acceptance Categories	
Growth	
No Growth	
Decline	38
Research Objective #3: Similarities and Differences in Change Processes	
Among Growth, No Growth, and Decline Couples	
Similarities	
Differences	71
Chapter 4. Discussion	81
Defining and Measuring Emotional Acceptance	82
Observed Dyadic Change Processes	
Methodological Limitations	
Clinical and Research Implications	
Conclusion	
Conclusion	,. 102
REFERENCES	. 104
APPENDIX A: Literature Review Table	112
APPENDIX B: Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating System,	
Used Within the Current Study	168
APPENDIX C: Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating Sheet	187
APPENDIX D: Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating System,	
Revised for Future Research Use	190
APPENDIX E: Sample Observational Notation Document	214

LIST OF TABLES

		Page
	Dyadic Adjustment Scale (DAS) and Frequency and Acceptability of Partner Behavior Inventory (FAPBI) Scores for Wives and Husbands at Pre-Treatment and 26 Weeks	. 26
Table 2.	Selected Sessions for Growth, No Growth, and Decline Couples	. 27
Table 3. 1	Percentages of Initiating Codes and Response Categories Observed in All Couples Across Treatment	. 43
Table 4. 1	Percentages of Initiating Codes and Response Categories Observed in Growth Couples Across Treatment	47
	Percentages of Initiating Codes and Response Categories Observed in the No Growth Couple Across Treatment	. 53
	Percentages of Initiating Codes and Response Categories Observed in Decline Couples Across Treatment	. 58
	Percentages of Initiating Codes and Response Categories Observed in Growth, No Growth, and Decline Couples Across Treatment	. 66
	Ranking of Average Response Frequencies for Vulnerability in Growth, No Growth, and Decline Couples Across Treatment	
	Ranking of Average Response Frequencies for Aversive Partner Behavior in Growth, No Growth, and Decline Couples Across Treatment	. 70

LIST OF FIGURES

	Page
Figure 1. Components of change in psychotherapy	10
Figure 2. Average session Likert ratings for all couples	44
Figure 3. Average of the total acceptance promoting and interfering ratings for all couples across treatment	46
Figure 4. Average session Likert ratings for growth couples	48
Figure 5. Average session Likert ratings for the no growth couple	54
Figure 6. Average session Likert ratings for decline couples	59
Figure 7. Average session Likert ratings for growth, no growth, and decline couples	67

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This dissertation has been a labor of love that is as much a reflection of my hard work as it is a reflection of the wealth of support and encouragement I received in the process. I am tremendously grateful for Dr. Kathleen Eldridge's willingness to provide both caring guidance and expert insight throughout each step required to complete this dissertation. Through this dissertation, she has provided training in analyzing couple therapy from a research perspective, while also offering excellent training in the art and science of conducting couple therapy. Thank you, Dr. Eldridge, for going above and beyond in order to open doors and provide training that has assisted me in developing specialized clinical practice in working with couples; this is a gift I will treasure.

I am also extremely appreciative of the feedback and support offered by my dissertation committee members: Dr. Joy Asamen, for her particularly detailed feedback and for always making herself available should I need to discuss difficult aspects of my dissertation and methodology; Dr. Mia Sevier, for her expert consultation during the development of the dyadic coding system and her enthusiasm for this study; and Dr. Dennis Lowe, for his expert knowledge of couple dynamics and for introducing me to the art of couple therapy within his Marriage and Family Therapy course. I thank Dr. Andrew Christensen for allowing me to use his data and for both his kindness and assistance related to my development as a couples therapist. In addition, I am grateful for the seven couples in this study who so bravely allowed their vulnerabilities to be videotaped and analyzed; I have learned so much from you. I would also like to thank Dr. Susan Hall for her continual involvement in and encouragement of my professional endeavors. I would not be where I am today without her mentorship.

To my family and friends, I am in awe of your continual patience and excitement for me throughout my journey to become a psychologist. To my wonderful friends, particularly Ani, Karina, and Kasey, thank you for the laughter and empathy that has made graduate school one of the most rewarding experiences I have had. I would also like to thank my grandparents, Bubbie & Zaide, for always making sure to tell me how proud they are and how much they love me. A special thank you to my grandfather Frankie, whose unconditional love has made me into the person I am today.

Thank you to my amazing in-laws, Sandy and Geoff, as well as my sister-in-law Meredith, for your never ending interest in my professional development and for your persistent support; it is an honor to be a part of your family. I am especially thankful to my siblings; to Amy, for never failing to make me laugh and being my constant supporter; to Debby, Dan, & Meirav, for their song, dance, and meaningful conversation; and to Danny & Ati, who have fed me, cared for me, and loved me throughout the trying times within this journey. I am deeply appreciative of my parents, who were my first role model for what a happy marriage looks like and who are my constant advocates. Thank you to my father for recognizing my strengths and constantly encouraging me to reach my potential; and to my mother for her role model as an intelligent and compassionate professional woman and making me feel like I can accomplish anything I set my mind to.

Last, my gratitude for my husband, Sean, goes beyond what words could capture. His unwavering loyalty, emotional support, and belief in me have kept me grounded and allowed me to excel on the path to achieving my dreams. This dissertation is dedicated to you, as it could not have been completed without you.

VITA

LAURA DAVIDOFF WIEDEMAN

EDUCATION

2007-present Pepperdine University, Los Angeles, CA

Doctoral Degree in Clinical Psychology (Psy.D.), Expected in May 2012

- Graduate student in good standing in APA-accredited doctoral program in clinical psychology at Pepperdine University's Graduate School of Education and Psychology
- Clinical Competency Examination: Passed June 2009
- Dissertation Title: Acceptance Promoting and Hindering Dyadic Interactions in Integrative Behavioral Couple Therapy
- Dissertation Final Oral Examination: Passed October 6, 2010

2005-2007 **Pepperdine University**, Los Angeles, CA

Master of Arts in Clinical Psychology with Emphasis in Marriage & Family Therapy, May 2007

2003-2004 University of Sussex, United Kingdom

• Year-long study abroad program

2001-2005 University of California at San Diego, San Diego, CA

Bachelor of Arts in Psychology, June 2005

• Phi Beta Kappa

CLINICAL TRAINING EXPERIENCES

2010-2011 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral

Neurosciences, Los Angeles, CA

Neuropsychology Assessment Extern, supervised by Enrique Lopez, Psy.D.

- Administered, scored, interpreted, and wrote six diagnostic
 assessments, cognitive screening batteries, and comprehensive
 psychological and neuropsychological assessments to children and
 adults diagnosed with a wide range of psychiatric and medical illnesses
 (e.g., stroke, dementia, traumatic brain injury). Patients were referred
 from inpatient, intensive outpatient, and outpatient units. Generated
 comprehensive treatment recommendations and provided follow-up
 care as warranted.
- Received weekly individual and group supervision from licensed supervisor and postdoctoral fellows.
- Other responsibilities included attending weekly Grand Rounds lectures; completing scheduling and billing paperwork; and consulting with psychiatrists, social workers, and other interdisciplinary staff members.

2009-2010 Greater Los Angeles VA Healthcare System – Sepulveda Ambulatory Care Center and Nursing Home, North Hills, CA

Pre-Intern in three rotations

- 1. <u>Partial Hospitalization Program/Psychosocial Rehabilitation and Recovery Center</u> (PHP/PRRC; Aug-Dec), *supervised by Frederick Martin, Psy.D.*
 - Conducted short-term, recovery-oriented individual psychotherapy for patients with chronic mental illness and co-facilitated a weekly Social Skills Training group based on Dr. Alan Bellack's model.
 - Participated in interdisciplinary treatment team meetings focused on patient treatment planning and transitioning the program from a PHP to a PRRC.
- 2. <u>Chemical Dependency Treatment Unit</u> (CDTU; Jan-Apr), *supervised* by Sylvia Boris, Ph.D.
 - Performed individual and group therapy for Veterans with addictions and dual-diagnosis, co-facilitating five to six groups per week. Group therapy topics included the 12-step program, substance dependency recovery and maintenance, spirituality, emotions management, and comorbid PTSD/substance use.
 - Attended weekly interdisciplinary treatment team meetings comprised of psychologists, psychiatrists, social workers, nurses, and an occupational therapist.
- 3. <u>Outpatient Mental Health</u> (OPMH; May-Aug), *supervised by Steven Ganzell, Ph.D. & David Schafer, Psy.D.*
 - Facilitated three outpatient psychotherapy groups for Veterans presenting with diagnoses of PTSD, depression, anxiety, comorbid medical problems, and grief/loss. OPMH group topics included "Vietnam Veterans with PTSD" and "Combat Remorse."
 - Received introductory training in conducting evidence-based group therapy for PTSD utilizing Acceptance and Commitment Therapy, as well as Existential, Cognitive-Behavioral, and Psychodynamic/Jungian theoretical influences.

Also participated in the following year-long training activities:

- <u>Long-Term Individual and Group Therapy Patients:</u> Maintained two long-term individual patients, one long-term couples therapy patient, and led a long-term co-morbid PTSD and addictions group.
- <u>Primary Care Evaluations</u>: Conducted brief diagnostic evaluations and made appropriate referrals for patients in a primary care walk-in clinic.
- Psychodiagnostic and Neuropsychological Testing Seminars: Attended a weekly one-hour psychodiagnostic testing seminar and a two-hour neuropsychological testing seminar, which included review of commonly used tests, norms, supervision for active testing cases, and review of report writing. Participation in these seminars culminated in the administration, scoring, interpretation, and writing of four integrated assessment evaluations, as well as conducting feedback sessions with the patients and significant family members.

2008-2009 University of Southern California Student Counseling Center, Los Angeles, CA

Pre-Doctoral Practicum Therapist, supervised by Karin Sponholz, Ph.D. & Kelly Greco, Psy.D.

- Conducted individual outpatient therapy with university undergraduate and graduate students, maintaining a caseload of five to eight short-term patients, one long-term patient, and one intake evaluation per week. Common presenting problems included adjustment disorders, depression, anxiety, stress management, relationship problems, low self-esteem, grief/loss, and childhood sexual abuse.
- Served as a process observer in a year-long therapy group for master's level therapists in training, in which responsibilities included observing, writing, and presenting a weekly description of group therapy process dynamics to group leaders and members.
- Participated in campus outreach activities, including events during Eating Disorders Awareness Week and visited various student organizations to provide information on the student counseling services.
- All training activities involved collaboration with an interdisciplinary team of social workers, crisis counselors, psychologists, and psychiatrists.
- Attended weekly didactics on multicultural counseling, crisis management, psychiatric consultation, and campus outreach.

2007-2008 Union Rescue Mission: Pepperdine Mental Health Clinic, Los Angeles, CA

Pre-Doctoral Practicum Therapist, supervised by Aaron Aviera, Ph.D. & Stephen Strack, Ph.D.

- Provided short and long-term individual psychotherapy to previously homeless, adult men enrolled in a long-term residential rehabilitation program in Los Angeles' Skid Row area. Maintained a caseload of five to six individual patients per week.
- Utilized Psychodynamic, Cognitive Behavioral, and Existential therapies with patients suffering from chronic Axis I and Axis II disorders, as well as significant environmental stressors, legal problems, financial hardship, and histories of physical and sexual abuse.
- Administered, scored, interpreted, and composed multiple testing reports based on brief cognitive or personality assessments.
- Received year-long testing didactics and group supervision from VA staff psychologist Stephen Strack, Ph.D., which focused on the administration and interpretation of the MCMI-III and MMPI-2.
- Conducted intake interviews, participated in regular case presentations, and provided crisis assessments and follow-up care as needed.

2006-2007 South Bay Center For Counseling, El Segundo, CA

Marriage & Family Therapist Trainee, supervised by Susan Michael, Psy.D., LMFT, & Priscilla Pascual, LMFT

- Provided short and long-term individual psychotherapy and for children, adolescents, and adults. Common presenting problems included mood and anxiety disorders, grief, and family discord. Maintained a weekly caseload of four to six individual patients.
- Conducted intake evaluations for every patient, made referrals to adjunctive services, and collaborated with social workers as necessary.
- Skills such as conducting intake evaluations, developing the therapeutic alliance, and case conceptualization from Psychodynamic and Family Systems perspectives were emphasized.

SUPERVISORY EXPERIENCES

2010-2011 **Pepperdine University Community Counseling Clinic**, Los Angeles,

Lead Pre-Doctoral Therapy Peer Supervisor, supervised by Aaron Aviera, Ph.D.

- Supervise the clinical work of one first-year and five second-year
 psychology doctoral students working at the Pepperdine University
 Community Counseling Clinic and the Union Rescue Mission on Los
 Angeles' Skid Row. Supervision responsibilities include weekly one-hour individual meetings with supervisees and review of clinical notes,
 intake reports, audiotapes, and videotapes of therapy sessions.
- Answer questions for first-time peer supervisors on supervision issues and crisis management when the primary supervisor, Dr. Aviera, is unavailable, and complete organizational and administrative tasks to assist the primary supervisor.
- Co-lead at least two case conference meetings for eight first-year psychology doctoral students at Pepperdine University Community Counseling Center.

2009-2010 **Pepperdine University Community Counseling Clinic**, Los Angeles, CA

Pre-Doctoral Therapy Peer Supervisor, supervised by Aaron Aviera, Ph.D.

- Supervised the clinical work of two first-year psychology doctoral students working at the Union Rescue Mission on Los Angeles' Skid Row. Supervision responsibilities include weekly one-hour individual meetings with supervisees and review of clinical notes, intake reports, and audiotapes of therapy sessions.
- Co-lead two case conference meetings for eight first-year psychology doctoral students at Pepperdine University Community Counseling Center.
- Attended didactic training in competency-based supervision by Edward Shafranske, Ph.D. and Carol Falender, Ph.D.

RESEARCH EXPERIENCES

2009-present **Pepperdine Applied Research Center (PARC)**, Los Angeles, CA Primary Research Assistant, supervised by Kathy Eldridge, Ph.D. & Susan Hall, J.D., Ph.D.

Assisting with the publication of research activities, including
conducting literature reviews and co-authoring publications. Current
paper topics in preparation include patient perceptions of the
integration of religiosity/spirituality assessment into clinical practice,
therapist attitudes regarding integration clinical assessment measures
into clinical practice, and advancing the use of the practitioner-scholar
within therapy training clinics.

2007-2009 Pepperdine Applied Research Center (PARC) / Clinic Advancement, Research and Training (CART), Los Angeles, CA

Project Coordinator, supervised by Kathy Eldridge, Ph.D. & Susan Hall, J.D., Ph.D.

- Coordinated the creation of a research center within Pepperdine
 University's three community counseling training clinics, intended to
 enhance the quality of practitioner-scholar training for masters and
 doctoral-level therapists by training therapists to integrate assessment
 measures into clinical practice, while simultaneously using these
 questionnaires to create an ongoing research database. Assessments
 included measures of symptoms, stages of change, working alliance,
 religiosity/spirituality, and social support.
- Facilitated communication and task completion among three clinic directors, two faculty members, numerous graduate and research assistants, and other departments.
- Enhanced integration of assessment measures into clinical practice through creation of a detailed scoring and interpretation manual for each measure used, in addition to designing an ongoing chart auditing system to ensure that questionnaires were administered according to the clinic and research protocol.
- Created a biannual assessment questionnaire of therapist's experiences with the integration of measures into clinical practice and conducted quantitative and qualitative analyses of the resulting data, which led to an annual review and update of policies and procedures.
- Managed over \$11,000 of expenditures and enhanced the clinic library through researching and creating a list of evidence-based treatment manuals and resources for therapists, and subsequently purchased over 100 new books for the counseling centers.
- Created a library of couple and family assessment measures that included summarized psychometric properties, norms, and procedures for using each measure, to be used in future research and clinical practice.

2004 University of Sussex, Biological & Clinical Psychology Research Department, England

Research Assistant, supervised by Martin Yeomans, Ph.D.

• Assisted with two research studies, the first of which involved recruiting participants and administration of eight 30-minute sessions over four weeks to test the effects of caloric density and portion size on flavor preferences and learned satiety. The second study involved conducting laboratory sessions with participants that measured the influence of mood, as induced by three types of television programs, on food intake in women who had varying levels of eating restraint and disinhibition.

POSTER PRESENTATIONS

Wiedeman, L. D., Eldridge, K., & Christensen, A. (November, 2010). Creating a dyadic coding system for studying change processes within Integrative Behavioral Couple Therapy. Poster accepted for presentation at the American Association of Behavioral and Cognitive Therapies, San Francisco, CA.

Wiedeman, L. D., Eldridge, K., & Christensen, A. (June, 2010). Acceptance promoting interactions in Integrative Behavioral Couple Therapy. Poster presented at the World Congress of Behavioral and Cognitive Therapies, Boston, MA.

TEACHING EXPERIENCES

2007-2011	Teaching Assistant, <i>Professional Ethics and the Law</i> Graduate School of Education and Psychology, Pepperdine University
2007-2011	Teaching Assistant, Ph.D., <i>Ethical, Legal, and Professional Issues</i> Graduate School of Education and Psychology, Pepperdine University
2007-2011	Teaching Assistant, Ph.D., <i>Psychopathology</i> Graduate School of Education and Psychology, Pepperdine University
2006	Teaching Assistant, <i>Individual and Family Development: A Life-Cycle Approach</i> Graduate School of Education and Psychology, Pepperdine University

COMMUNITY PRESENTATIONS AND GUEST LECTURES

Wiedeman, L. D. (2010, November). *Unified detachment interventions within Integrative Behavioral Couple Therapy*. Pepperdine University, Los Angeles, CA

- Presentation to master's-level students enrolled in a marriage and family therapy course
- Wiedeman, L. D. (2010, September). *Ethically competent assessment and management of suicide*. Pepperdine University, Los Angeles, CA
 - Guest lecture for doctoral and masters-level law and ethics courses

- Wiedeman, L. D. (2009, April). *Overview of Integrative Behavioral Couple Therapy: Theory, interventions, and research.* Mount St. Mary's College, Los Angeles, CA
 - Guest lecture for masters-level students in a marriage and family therapy course
- Wiedeman, L. D. (2009, January). *Conducting suicide assessments: A comprehensive, ethically responsible guide*. Pepperdine University, Los Angeles, CA
 - Presentation for masters-level psychology students in a law and ethics course
- Davidoff (Wiedeman), L., Campos, K., & Pezeshkian, A. (2008, May). *Empowerment and self-esteem: Embracing our strengths*. Viewpoint High School, Calabasas, CA
 - Presentation for 70 ninth grade high school students, as part of a community outreach project
- Davidoff (Wiedeman), L., (2006, November). Assessing and discussing risky behavior with adolescent clients. Pepperdine University, Los Angeles, CA
 - Taught a clinical skills development workshop for masters-level students
- Davidoff (Wiedeman), L., (2006, October). *Clinical implications of attachment theory*. Pepperdine University, Los Angeles, CA
 - Taught a clinical skills development workshop for masters-level students
- Davidoff (Wiedeman), L., (2006, September). *Using genograms in psychotherapy*. Pepperdine University, Los Angeles, CA
 - Taught a clinical skills development workshop for masters-level students

HONORS AND AWARDS

2007-2010	Glen and Gloria Holden Scholarship, Pepperdine University
2007-2008	Conrad N. Hilton Foundation Fellowship, <i>Union Rescue Mission</i>
2007	Chancellor's Distinguished Graduate Student Honoree, <i>Pepperdine</i>
	University
2005	Phi Beta Kappa Honor Society, University of California, San Diego
2004	Golden Key International Honor Society, University of California, San
	Diego
2004-2005	Provost's Honors, University of California at San Diego
2002-present	PsiChi, The National Honor Society in Psychology
2001-2002	Provost's Honors, University of California at San Diego

PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS

2010-present	Association for Behavioral and Cognitive Therapies, Student Affiliate
2010-present	International Society for Traumatic Stress Studies, Student Affiliate
2008-present	Los Angeles County Psychological Association, Student Affiliate
2006-present	American Psychological Association, Student Affiliate

ABSTRACT

Integrative Behavioral Couple Therapy (IBCT; Jacobson & Christensen, 1998) is an evidence-based couple therapy that facilitates the development of emotional acceptance to improve relational satisfaction. IBCT's efficacy has been demonstrated up to five years post-therapy (Christensen, Atkins, Baucom, & Yi, 2010), yet less is known about what couples actually do in therapy that alleviates distress. The current study expands upon previous investigations of the relationship between individual change processes and treatment outcome in IBCT in two main ways: first, through utilizing a dyadic lens (rather than an individual emphasis), and second, through a qualitative, discoveryoriented methodology that focuses on the interactions believed to promote or interfere with IBCT's change mechanism, emotional acceptance. The first component of this study involved the development of a dyadic rating system for interactions among couples in therapy that may directly serve to enhance partner acceptance (e.g., partner one vulnerability + partner two validation) or interfere with the potential for acceptance (e.g., partner one vulnerability + partner two criticism). This global coding system was generated based on theoretical literature, past research, expert consultation, clinical judgment, and observation of videotaped IBCT sessions. The second component of the study involved observation and analysis of six sessions per each of the seven selected couples that participated in IBCT's original outcome study (Christensen et al., 2004); these couples were classified into growth (n=4), no growth (n=1), or decline (n=2)categories based on the amount of emotional acceptance the couple reported between pretreatment and 26 weeks. Results revealed that all couples engaged in multiple acceptance promoting and interfering interactions, typically initiated by vulnerability or aversive

partner behaviors, and that the meaning of these interactions were unique to the emotional context of the couple. Growth couples tended to maintain an open, respectful, and often humorous interactional style, whereas no growth and decline couples appeared to maintain an accusatory, defensive stance and sarcastic or belittling humor. Future research should continue to employ a dyadic, qualitative approach to understanding the change processes that occur within couple therapy. Additional research implications and clinical recommendations are provided.

Chapter 1

Introduction

Relationship distress is extremely common and is connected to emotional, behavioral, and physical problems in adults and their children (Baucom, Shoham, Mueser, Daiuto, & Stickle, 1998; Christensen & Heavey, 1999; Jacobson & Addis, 1993; Johnson & Lebow, 2000; Pinsof, Wynne, & Hambright, 1996; Shadish & Baldwin, 2005; Snyder, Castellani, & Whisman, 2006). The high rates of distressed couples suggest a pressing need to understand how to help improve relationship satisfaction within couple therapy. While multiple evidence-based couple therapies exist, little is known about the processes within these therapies that lead to change. This dissertation focuses on examining the processes of change within integrative behavioral couple therapy (IBCT; Jacobson & Christensen, 1998; Christensen & Jacobson, 2002), which emphasizes both emotional acceptance and behavioral change. Specifically, this dissertation will explore interactions within couple therapy in order to understand the relationship between acceptance promoting interactions (IBCT's theorized process of change) and growth or decline in emotional acceptance (IBCT's mechanism of change).

Evidence-Based Couple Therapies

Over the past few decades, five forms of couple therapy have emerged as evidence-based treatments for relationship distress (Baucom et al., 1998; Christensen, 2010; Snyder et al., 2006). While shown to be effective in reducing relational distress and increasing marital satisfaction, these forms of couple therapy have also demonstrated contributions to improvements in individual psychiatric disorders such as depression,

agoraphobia, sexual disorders, alcoholism, and schizophrenia (Baucom et al., 1998; Snyder et al., 2006).

The specific evidence-based couple therapies are a diverse representation of humanistic, psychodynamic, cognitive, behavioral and acceptance-oriented therapies. First, emotionally focused couple therapy (EFT; Greenberg & Johnson, 1988) is rooted in attachment theory and has the goal of helping partners to develop more secure attachment bonds within a relationship (Johnson, 2008). Therapists accomplish this restructuring through facilitating the expression of underlying emotions involved in the couple's interaction patterns, which allows for a new, healing emotional experience between partners to occur in the here-and-now (Greenberg, James, & Conry, 1988; Johnson & Greenberg, 1988). Second, insight oriented marital therapy (IOMT; Wills, Faitler, & Snyder, 1987; Snyder & Wills, 1989) relies on an examination of the unconscious and unresolved emotional processes that contribute to conflict within the couple (Wills et al., 1987). The goal of IOMT is to use probing, reflecting, and affective reconstruction to uncover and explain the unconscious feelings, beliefs and expectations partners have for one another, and to work this through on a conscious level. Ultimately, this process enables the couple to interact in a mature, autonomous manner (Snyder & Wills, 1989).

A third evidence-based couple therapy, *cognitive behavioral couple therapy* (CBCT), relies on the basic premise that both emotional and behavioral responses to relational events are impacted by information processing errors (Baucom, Epstein, LaTaillade, & Kirby, 2008). Therapists work to correct these distorted cognitive appraisals and maladaptive beliefs within a relational context, focusing on the interpretation and evaluation of one's partner's behavior (Baucom et al., 2008). Through

evaluating one's own automatic thoughts, assumptions, and relationship expectations, the behaviors, cognitions and emotions that are associated with relationship quality also improve (Baucom et al., 2008).

Fourth, *traditional behavioral couple therapy* (TBCT; Jacobson & Margolin, 1979), also known as *behavioral marital therapy*, focuses on facilitating behavior change through the use of behavioral exchange strategies. TBCT assumes that by learning behavioral skills (e.g., communication and problem-solving), couples will decrease the frequency in which they engage in negative behaviors and increase the frequency of positive behaviors, therefore reducing relationship distress (Doss, 2004; Jacobson & Christensen, 1998).

Last, *integrative behavioral couple therapy* (IBCT; Jacobson & Christensen, 1998) is an evidence-based couple therapy that primarily focuses on the development of emotional acceptance, with a secondary emphasis on behavioral change. The emphasis on emotional acceptance represents a shift from former behavioral approaches that are consistent with other third-wave behavioral therapies. For example, within acceptance and commitment therapy (Hayes, Luoma, Bond, Masuda, & Lillis, 2006) and dialectical behavior therapy (Linehan, 1993), acceptance is utilized within individual therapy as a way to recognize and acknowledge one's experience without judgment or blame. IBCT expands the notion of individually oriented acceptance to focus on emotional acceptance within the dyadic context of a couple.

There are two dimensions of acceptance within IBCT; first, acceptance entails letting go of the struggle to change one's partner, and second, it involves using problems to create intimacy rather than to exacerbate distress (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998).

Through increased understanding of common interactional patterns and the emotional experience of one's partner, differences may no longer be viewed as intolerable.

Additionally, IBCT suggests that these differences are not the problem; it is the emotional reactivity to these differences that creates distress. Through focusing on the emotional context occurring within common interactional patterns, the therapy aims to facilitate the development of a new perspective on a couple's interaction and a deeper understanding of one's partner (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). As a result of this deeper understanding and emotional intimacy, behavioral change may occur based on a genuine, natural desire by one or both partners (also known as contingency shaped behavior), rather than through compliant rule-following typically emphasized in TBCT (also known as rule-governed behavior; Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). In this manner, fostering emotional acceptance may facilitate naturally generated, contingency shaped changes, both of which interact to increase marital satisfaction.

There are two predominant acceptance promoting strategies within IBCT that aim to change the emotional context in which problems are experienced (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). The first strategy involves *empathic joining*, which emphasizes the expression and clarification of one's emotional experience. As part of empathic joining, therapists assist each partner in gaining self- and other-awareness as self-disclosure of underlying emotions increases, while a therapist simultaneously encourages empathic, compassionate, and validating partner responses (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). Within empathic joining, the therapist works to reframe what the couple may view to be problematic to instead be understandable, even inevitable emotional reactions to the couple's differences; through this reformulation, couples can focus more on the

emotional context rather than the problematic behaviors (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). Thus, the therapist normalizes the conflict as understandable differences between two people and provides a non-blaming explanation for each partner's behavior, so that these differences can be experienced more compassionately (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998).

IBCT's second acceptance promoting strategy, *unified detachment*, is designed to help couples engage in an intellectual analysis of their problem behaviors (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). Through this intellectualized viewpoint, couples gain insight into consistent patterns or themes within their relationship and learn to discuss problems in an externalized manner (e.g., referring to the problem as an "it" rather than a "you"). This detached perspective is useful for describing the couple's typical interactional process (e.g., patterns, themes) and serves to counteract blaming or accusatory statements (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). Through having an increased understanding of interactional patterns without use of blame or accusation, couples begin to experience problems differently. Instead of engaging in repetitive conflictual interactions, couples can recognize their destructive patterns and unite against them, creating the opportunity for a new type of interaction to occur.

Couple Therapy Outcome Research

Couple therapy outcome research involves randomized clinical trials that include some assessment of marital satisfaction/distress, marital status, and pre- to post-treatment improvements. Multiple RCTs have demonstrated that couple therapy is effective at reducing marital distress (Baucom et al., 1998; Johnson & Lebow, 2000; Pinsof et al., 1996; Snyder et al., 2006). However, there is evidence to suggest that these improvements only last approximately six months to one year after therapy, as studies

have shown one- to two-thirds of couples demonstrating deterioration up to four years post-treatment (Christensen & Heavey, 1999). In fact, research has shown that less than half of the couples that receive therapy are able to make and maintain treatment gains over the long-term (Jacobson & Addis, 1993).

IBCT was created, in part, to address these less than ideal long-term results. Through the largest randomized clinical trial of couple therapy conducted to date, Neil Jacobson and Andrew Christensen examined the overall and comparative effectiveness of IBCT and TBCT based on a sample of 134 seriously and chronically distressed couples randomly assigned to one of these two treatments (Christensen et al., 2004). Results demonstrated that couples in both treatments made clinically and statistically significant improvements, with 70% of IBCT couples and 60% of TBCT couples showing reliable improvement or recovery (Christensen et al., 2004). Analysis of the trajectory of change during treatment revealed that TBCT couples tended to make the most improvement at the start of treatment, but would plateau towards the end of therapy, whereas IBCT couples made steady gains across treatment (Christensen et al., 2004).

Assessments were conducted every six months for two years post-treatment, then every six months to a year until couples reached five years post-treatment (Christensen et al., 2010). Data gathered from these assessments revealed that immediately after therapy ended, an initial deterioration period occurred for the majority of couples; however, the 14 week deterioration period for IBCT couples was found to be shorter than the 22 week deterioration period for TBCT couples (Christensen, Atkins, Yi, Baucom, & George, 2006). Two years post-therapy, 68% of IBCT couples and 60% of TBCT couples were classified as improved or recovered; in fact, for couples that did not improve in therapy,

55.6% of IBCT couples and 21.4% of TBCT couples demonstrated improvement during the two years post-therapy. Five years post-therapy, 50% of IBCT couples and 45% of TBCT couples were classified as recovered or improved (Christensen et al., 2010). Interestingly, couples classified as clinically recovered at five years were more likely to report continued use of IBCT behaviors (e.g., empathizing with one's partner) than couples classified as unchanged or deteriorated (Christensen et al., 2010). Overall, it appeared that couples still married five years post-treatment were able to make and maintain gains in marital satisfaction, as compared to their pre-treatment satisfaction levels (Christensen et al., 2010).

Couple Therapy Process Research

Although research has evaluated the effectiveness of couple therapy, researchers and clinicians have continually expressed a need for more research on couple therapy processes and mechanisms of change (Beutler, Williams, & Wakefield, 1993; Christensen et al., 2010; Christensen, Baucom, Vu, & Stanton, 2005; Doss, 2004; Greenberg, 1999; Heatherington, Friedlander, & Greenberg, 2005; Johnson & Greenberg, 1988; Johnson & Lebow, 2000; Pachankis & Goldfried, 2007; Snyder et al., 2006; Woolley, Butler, & Wampler, 2000). Process research involves exploration beyond the outcome question of whether couples change in order to study how and why change occurs. This form of inquiry is well suited for investigating the course and specific determinants of client change both in-session and over the course of treatment (Christensen et al., 2005; Pachankis & Goldfried, 2007), and can also help to clarify the similarities and differences between diverse treatments (Nock, 2007). In addition, process research is an appropriate methodology for examining how specific treatments

work for a particular individual, couple, or group of people, consistent with the American Psychological Association's (2006) recommendation that future research identify common and specific factors related to mechanisms of change for diverse populations.

In addition to being informative for researchers and theorists, process research has direct implications for clinicians. Process research can result in descriptions of specific client and therapist behaviors that are exhibited during couple therapy, explanations for how these behaviors relate to the course and outcome of therapy, and how interventions or treatments can be helpful for a diverse array of clients (Beutler et al., 1993; Christensen et al., 2005; Greenberg, 1999; Jacobson & Addis, 1993; Pinsof et al., 1996). This information is highly valuable to clinicians, as it informs both what is likely to be helpful for a particular client within a therapy session and a conceptual understanding of how these useful components relate to overall treatment. Using the results of process research to disseminate information regarding client change processes, mechanisms, and the course of treatment, therapists can more effectively utilize evidence-based practices when working with distressed couples.

Despite the informative nature of process studies, few investigators have conducted this form of research (Heatherington et al., 2005; Snyder et al., 2006; Woolley et al., 2000). There are many potential reasons why researchers might hesitate to engage in process research. First, the methodology can be very labor intensive and time consuming, making it difficult to use with large samples, which impacts the generalizability of the findings (Llewelyn & Hardy, 2001; Woolley et al., 2000). Second, determining the units and categories for analysis is often a complicated and subjective task (Llewelyn & Hardy, 2001; Woolley et al., 2000). A third reason may involve the

lack of a clear methodological guide for how to conduct process research (Greenberg, 2007). Furthermore, there seems to be a misconception that process research only relates to specific episodes within therapy as opposed to providing information about the whole treatment (Doss, 2004; Greenberg, 2007). Removing the misconception that process and outcome research are mutually exclusive will allow for the integration of these two types of research, leading to more informative and effective studies of therapeutic change (Doss, 2004).

Models for conducting psychotherapy process research. In an effort to address the aforementioned concerns about conducting process research, select researchers have attempted to create a detailed methodological guide for engaging in this form of inquiry (Greenberg, 1999, 2007; Mahrer & Boulet, 1999; Woolley et al., 2000). One example is known as discovery-oriented process research (Greenberg, 1992, 1999, 2007; Mahrer & Boulet, 1999). This type of research usually begins with the selection of specific couples and sessions to screen for an intervention or variable of interest (Greenberg, 2007; Mahrer & Boulet, 1999; Woolley et al., 2000). Once the desired interactions or interventions have been identified, they are described in detailed, meaningful units of analysis that focus on both what the therapist and client do to bring out this occurrence, as well as the outcome of the observed task (Greenberg, 2007; Mahrer & Boulet, 1999). At this point, a coding system is developed to capture the identified processes, which allows researchers to continue to develop and refine the similarities and differences in how the identified processes occur and the task outcome (Greenberg, 2007; Mahrer & Boulet, 1999; Woolley et al., 2000). This analysis can be informed by existing outcome

research while it can also provide useful information to be incorporated into future outcome research.

Given the reciprocally informative nature of outcome and process research, Brian Doss (2004) provided a model for a united framework in which outcome and process research are conducted over time. This model builds on the strengths of both research approaches, offering a guide for an in-depth, clinically informative research sequence that tests, refines and disseminates high quality, effective treatment modalities. As shown in Figure 1, the model starts with the basic idea that in psychotherapy, change processes lead to the occurrence of change mechanisms, which in turn influence the treatment outcome (Doss, 2004).

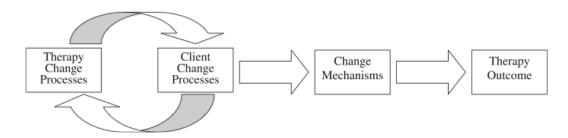


Figure 1: Components of change in psychotherapy. From Changing the Way We Study Change in Psychotherapy, by B. D. Doss, 2004, Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice, 11(4), p. 369. Copyright 2004 by Brian D. Doss. Reprinted with permission of the author.

Change processes are defined through two dimensions. First, therapy change processes are interventions, directives, or other active ingredients of a treatment (Doss, 2004). Second, client change processes consist of client behaviors and experiences within the therapy (Doss, 2004). Both therapy and client change processes are engaged in a reciprocally influential feedback loop, working together to generate improvements in a treatment's mechanism of change. Change mechanisms are defined as "immediate changes in client characteristics or skills, not under direct therapist control, that are

expected to lead to improvements in the ultimate outcomes of therapy" (Doss, 2004, p. 369). Therefore, both therapy and client change processes influence one another and together lead to the occurrence of a change mechanism within the client, which becomes generalized into the client's daily life and, in turn, influences the overall treatment outcome.

According to Doss' (2004) model, there are four phases involved in the integration of process and outcome research, beginning with the determination of treatment efficacy and then continuing with an examination of change mechanisms, change processes, and refinement of the overall treatment. The first phase, forming a basis to study mechanisms, focuses on outcome research (typically a randomized clinical trial) that determines whether a treatment is effective. If treatment efficacy has been established, the next phase of investigation involves understanding change mechanisms. In this phase, researchers work to operationally define the hypothesized mechanisms of change based on therapist and client report, as well as the underlying theory of the treatment. Before moving on to the next research phase, it is important to test the relationship between the hypothesized change mechanisms and treatment outcome (Doss, 2004).

The third phase of studying change in psychotherapy involves understanding change processes. Once the change mechanism has been established, researchers are tasked with deriving critical client change processes through both qualitative and quantitative methodologies. When an understanding of client change processes has been obtained, an in-depth analysis of the different ways clients experience these change processes in both successful and unsuccessful treatments can occur. Client change

processes will then be related to therapy change processes in order to understand the impact of therapist interventions and general therapy characteristics on the course of treatment (Doss, 2004).

The last research phase is called application of an understanding of change and involves adjusting the treatment based on the previous research findings in order to enhance the treatment's effectiveness (Doss, 2004). Through completing all four phases of this research framework, both researchers and clinicians gain an in-depth understanding of the particular processes involved in successful and unsuccessful therapy. It follows that process and outcome research can be conducted in a unified framework that results in a detailed, descriptive model for effective therapy.

Outcome and Process Research Within IBCT

The next few paragraphs will focus on providing a step-by-step examination of the current status of process and outcome research within IBCT, using Doss' (2004) research framework presented in the previous section. The theoretical model of change in IBCT suggests that acceptance promoting strategies (primarily unified detachment and empathic joining) will result in shared vulnerability, externalization of the problem, and non-blaming, intellectualized discussions about conflictual interactions. These therapy and client change processes are hypothesized to lead to improvements in emotional acceptance, the change mechanism, both within and outside of the therapy sessions. The resulting increase in emotional acceptance is believed to lead to improvements in martial satisfaction, which is the ideal treatment outcome.

Phase one of the unified framework for investigation of the process and outcome of IBCT required treatment efficacy to be established. The largest randomized clinical

trial ever conducted on couple therapy found that IBCT was an effective treatment for chronically and severely distressed couples (Christensen et al., 2004), with treatment gains maintained at two and five years post-treatment (Christensen et al., 2006; Christensen et al., 2010). Since treatment efficacy has been established, phase two required the hypothesized change mechanism to be operationally defined (Doss, 2004). Factor analysis of an empirically validated self-report measure of acceptance assisted in this process, suggesting four components of acceptance were assessed within this selfreport measure: affection, closeness, demand, and violation (Doss & Christensen, 2006). This self-report measure was found to be reliable in measuring mechanisms of change in IBCT (Doss & Christensen, 2006). Next, an empirical examination of this hypothesized change mechanism occurred within a study of how changes in behavior frequency, emotional acceptance, and communication relate to changes in relationship satisfaction across treatment (Doss, Thum, Sevier, Atkins, & Christensen, 2005). Increases in emotional acceptance among couples receiving IBCT were significantly related to improvements in marital satisfaction over the course of therapy (Doss et al., 2005), providing the necessary evidence to suggest that IBCT's hypothesized change mechanism is, in fact, related to treatment outcome.

The next step in understanding how change occurs in IBCT would be to examine change processes as part of phase three. Two studies thus far have investigated client change processes within IBCT. The first study entailed a quantitative analysis of whether IBCT leads to different types of communication processes than TBCT (Cordova, Jacobson, & Christensen, 1998). Results indicated that couples that received IBCT engaged in significantly more non-blaming problem discussions and vulnerable

expressions than couples that received TBCT, and that these processes were related to decreases in marital distress (Cordova et al., 1998). The second study examined insession spousal behaviors that were expected to relate to change for couples in either TBCT or IBCT (Sevier, 2005). The results showed that couples who received IBCT engaged in significantly more acceptance promoting behaviors within therapy sessions than couples in TBCT (Sevier, 2005). However, relationships between acceptance promoting behaviors and treatment outcome were not significant, which the author suggests may have been due to difficulty measuring in-session acceptance (Sevier, 2005). Both of these studies explored the relationship between in-session partner behaviors (e.g., communication, vulnerability) and treatment outcome, but neither study examined the dyadic interaction between the couple, nor the relationship between these dyadic change processes and IBCT's established change mechanism, emotional acceptance.

Current Study

Consistent with phase three of Doss' (2004) framework, the current study aimed to build upon the existing IBCT process and outcome research by gaining a deeper understanding of IBCT's dyadic change processes and established mechanism of change, emotional acceptance. This study expanded upon previous notions of individual client change processes through its focus on the behaviors and experiences within the couple, as the "client" in couple therapy is the couple itself. Based on the theoretical underpinnings of IBCT, these dyadic change processes were examined through a study of acceptance promoting interactions across the course of therapy. In addition, this study addresses the growing need for qualitative change process research focused on the components of

effective treatments (Christensen et al., 2005; Doss, 2004; Greenberg, 1999; Jacobson & Addis, 1993; Johnson & Lebow, 2000; Snyder et al., 2006).

Using the data from the original outcome study (Christensen et al., 2004), acceptance promoting interactions were studied through a discovery-oriented qualitative methodology in order to gain a descriptive, detailed understanding of the dyadic change process that occur in couples who reported growth, no growth, and declines in emotional acceptance across treatment. The following research objectives were proposed:

- To create a dyadic coding system designed to assess couples' interactions theorized to foster and hinder emotional acceptance within IBCT.
- 2. To explore the in-session acceptance and hindering promoting dyadic change processes that characterize (a) all selected couples, and (b) couples that experienced growth, no growth, and declines in acceptance.
- 3. To examine the qualitative similarities and differences in acceptance promoting and hindering dyadic change processes among couples that report various levels of growth or decline in acceptance across treatment.

Chapter 2

Methodology and Procedures

Participants

Participant data in this study were obtained through a data archive from a clinical trial of marital therapy conducted by Christensen et al. (2004), in which 134 heterosexual couples were randomly assigned to receive IBCT or TBCT. To be included in the study, couples had to be legally married, living together, have a high school education, be fluent in English, and be experiencing serious and chronic marital distress. Couples were excluded from the study if domestic violence was occurring or if at least one partner was diagnosed with an Axis I or II disorder that was thought to likely interfere with treatment (e.g., substance abuse or dependency, schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, and various personality disorders).

The 134 couples that qualified after the multiphase screening process were on average in their early 40s (mean age of wives: 41.62 years, husbands: 43.49 years), had a college education, were married for 10 years, and had one child. The majority of participants were Caucasian (wives: 76.1%, husbands: 79.1%), while remaining participants were African American (wives: 8.2%, husbands: 6.7%), Asian or Pacific Islander (wives: 4.5%, husbands: 6.0%), Latino/a (wives: 5.2%, husbands: 5.2%), or Native American/Alaskan Native (husbands: 0.7%). See Christensen et al. (2004) for detailed participant information on this sample.

In the current study, seven of the 66 IBCT couples from the original study were selected for observational coding. All selected couples were within one standard deviation of the mean pre-treatment marital distress score for couples with similar levels

of growth or decline in acceptance across treatment. Additionally, all seven couples were considered to have completed a full course of treatment (defined by using the full number of sessions allowed in the original study or through a planned termination prior to using all available sessions), had minimal missing video or written data, and consented to the use of audiotape excerpts within scientific articles.

On average, the seven couples selected for observation were 42 years old (mean age of wives: 40.71 years, husbands: 44.14 years), had a college education (mean years of education for wives: 18.14; for husbands: 17.57), had one child, had been in their current relationship for 11 years and married for nine years. Additionally, almost three-quarters of spouses were Caucasian (71.43%, n=10), with the remaining partners being Latino/a (14.29%, n=2), African American (7.14%, n=1) or Asian/Pacific Islander (7.14%, n=1).

Measures

Acceptance promoting and interfering dyadic interactions. The Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating System (APIIRS; Appendix B) assesses insession interactions in couple therapy that may directly serve to enhance partner acceptance (e.g., partner one vulnerability + partner two validation) or hinder the potential for acceptance (e.g., partner one vulnerability + partner two criticism). APIIRS is a global coding system used to rate both the frequency and intensity of various types of interactions that occur within a couple therapy session. Five categories of interactions are coded: *vulnerability* (expressions of vulnerable emotions, thoughts, or behaviors), *non-blaming intellectual problem discussions* (discussions of relationship issues without blame, in an intellectualized manner), *validation* (affirming statements or behaviors related to the experience of one's partner), *aversive partner behavior* (engaging in a

behavior that is typically distressing for one's spouse), and *pressure to change* (direct and indirect statements suggesting the need for some aspect of a person to change). All initiating behaviors, except pressure to change, are coded along with a positive, negative, absent, or therapist response in order to capture the interaction that occurred; pressure to change is intended to provide an overall assessment of insistence that something be different, regardless of partner's response. After viewing an entire session, the coder rates the extent of each interaction on a 9-point Likert scale ranging from *None* to *A lot*.

Procedures

Original study. The original study recruited couples through media advertisements and clinic referrals, beginning a three-step selection process. The screening procedures included a telephone interview, multiple self-report questionnaires, and an in-person interview that involved the Structured Clinical Interview for DSM-IV and an intake evaluation (Christensen et al., 2004). All couples that met inclusion criteria for participating in the clinical trial, as described previously in the participant section, were randomly assigned to one of two couple therapy treatment conditions. In total, 68 couples were assigned to receive TBCT and 66 to receive IBCT from therapists who were licensed clinical psychologists under supervision by experts in IBCT and TBCT (Christensen, et al., 2004). Analysis of adherence data from over 200 IBCT and TBCT sessions confirmed that the therapists were indeed performing two distinct types of treatment (Christensen et al., 2004). The couples were provided with a maximum of 26 therapy sessions over the course of one year, although on average, couples participated in 22.9 sessions (SD = 5.35) over 36 weeks (Christensen et al., 2004). Couples in both treatment conditions were assessed at pre-treatment, 13 weeks, and 26 weeks in a number

of domains, including relationship satisfaction, individual functioning, communication, and emotional acceptance. For more information about the original study's design and procedures, please see Christensen et al. (2004). For the purposes of the current study, selection of couples and sessions followed very specific criteria (presented below), while the therapist was permitted to vary across couples, such that five therapists were represented in the current study.

Selection of couples. For the current study, after permission from the principal investigator and Pepperdine University's Institutional Review Board were acquired, seven couples were selected for analysis. Only couples that completed a full course of treatment were considered for inclusion in the current study; one additional couple was excluded due to missing data, narrowing the selection pool to 56 potential couples. The study's main inclusion and exclusion criterion were designed to ensure selection of couples with a particular pattern of growth or decline in acceptance, as measured by the *Frequency and Acceptability of Partner Behavior Inventory* (FAPBI; Doss & Christensen, 2006). The FAPBI is a 20-item self-report measure of acceptance and behavior change among couples in which each member of a couple is asked to report the frequency in which specific positive and negative behaviors occurred within the past month, and the acceptability of that frequency. Ratings are made on a 10-point Likert scale ranging from *Totally Unacceptable* to *Totally Acceptable*.

Based on their FAPBI scores, couples were then classified into one of three acceptance categories: growth, no growth, or decline. Since only five out of the 56 couples (8.93%) showed less than two points of differences between pre-treatment and 26 weeks, it was decided that the no growth category would include couples with -1.99 to

1.99 points of difference between FAPBI scores at pre-treatment and 26 weeks. Therefore, the growth category constituted couples with over two points of difference between FAPBI scores at pre-treatment and 26 weeks (n=32 couples), and the decline category included couples with less than negative two points difference (n=19 couples). In addition, mean pre-treatment marital distress scores for husbands and wives within each of the three acceptance growth/decline categories were calculated based on data from the *Dyadic Adjustment Scale* (DAS; Spanier, 1976), which is a commonly used self-report measure of marital satisfaction.

In order to study acceptance promoting interactions in a variety of contexts while also examining couples with a higher likelihood of demonstrating acceptance promoting interactions, four couples were selected that reported growth in acceptance across treatment, two that reported declines, and one that reported only minimal shifts in acceptance. Studying couples that demonstrated these particular patterns of growth and decline in acceptance over the course of therapy allowed for an in-depth within- and between-couple examination of the in-session dyadic interactions that occur during opposing trajectories of changes in emotional acceptance. All selected couples had husbands and wives with pre-treatment DAS scores within one standard deviation of mean pre-treatment DAS scores for their acceptance group, in order to decrease the likelihood of selecting divergent, outlier couples. Pre-treatment FAPBI scores ranged within each acceptance group and were not required to be within one standard deviation, as the amount of acceptance for a particular couple is a subjective, culturally specific preference; thus, emphasis was placed on the amount of growth or decline in FAPBI scores across treatment and not on the specific FAPBI scores themselves.

Selection of sessions. After the seven couples for the current study were identified, six therapy sessions from each couple were selected for observational coding. Since sessions one through four constituted the assessment and case conceptualization phase of IBCT, sessions five through 26 were deemed appropriate for selection within the current study. All sessions selected for observational coding were chosen based on multiple factors. First, to maximize the potential for selecting sessions that contained ample acceptance promoting interactions, data from the Session Ratings by Therapist questionnaire was used. Therapists completed this questionnaire after each couple therapy session in order to describe nine aspects of the therapy session (e.g., did couple arrive late, which interventions were utilized). Particular attention was given to two questions that asked the therapist to rate their own effectiveness and the session's benefit for the couple on a 10-point Likert scale. These ratings were summed to establish an index of how effective and beneficial each therapy session was; sessions rated the highest were generally selected. Other criteria taken into consideration included on-time arrival to therapy sessions, high therapist-report of IBCT adherence, and the utilization of multiple IBCT interventions during the session. High concordance between therapist self-report of which interventions were used and observer ratings (Cruz, 2009) indicated that the therapist reports would likely be a valid representation of what occurred within the therapy session.

In addition to the data obtained from the therapist's self-report, the investigators attempted to select sessions that represented a comprehensive span across treatment.

Research on IBCT has shown that couples tend to improve slowly and steadily across treatment, with gains in acceptance following a similar trend (Christensen et al., 2004;

Doss et al., 2005). In order to best understand the dyadic change processes that occur within IBCT, it was important to select sessions, where possible, that would facilitate the observation of acceptance promoting interactions spanning the entire course of treatment.

In certain circumstances, the selected sessions changed after commencing observational coding. Given the exploratory nature of this study, it was most useful to code sessions that contained ample acceptance promoting or hindering interactions. Therefore, sessions with minimal coded interactions (e.g., if the session was spent discussing recent work stressors or more superficial topics) or sessions with poor audio/video quality were excluded so that additional sessions with more useful data could be included. For these reasons, eight of the 42 originally selected therapy sessions were substituted.

In addition to the 42 coded therapy sessions, the feedback session for each couple was also observed (but not coded). In IBCT, the feedback session constitutes the end of the assessment phase of treatment in which the therapist describes his or her formulation of the couple's interactional process and current distress, while also eliciting the couple's input and perspective. This collaborative conceptualization provides critical information for the understanding and global coding of a couple's interactions in therapy, such as the couple's typical interaction pattern and which behaviors are typically considered to be aversive for each spouse. In addition, five couples were also selected for practice coding in order to assist with development of the coding system prior to commencing observational coding with the seven selected couples. Practice couples consisted of four growth couples and one decline couple; sessions were selected according to the same sequenced strategy previously described.

Design

Due to the exploratory nature of this study and the complex dyadic interactions under observation, it was imperative to use a research design that allowed for the integration of multiple data sources (e.g., observational coding, clinical expertise) and the integration of a priori assumptions within the study's development and design.

Discovery-oriented process research is a multiphase research strategy that utilizes clinical expertise and theory to guide a rigorous study of psychotherapy change processes (Greenberg, 1992; Mahrer & Boulet, 1999). It relies upon observation of therapy sessions, the utilization of multiple sources, and creative analysis in order to build models of client change (Doss, 2004; Greenberg, 1992, 1999, 2007; Mahrer & Boulet, 1999; Rhodes & Greenberg, 1994). This methodology is commonly used when conducting a task analysis of how specific events in therapy are resolved (Greenberg, 1992). Given the added complexity of studying two individuals (the couple) as well as multiple interactions believed to promote acceptance, this study utilized relevant components of task analysis to help guide the qualitative process.

In the current study, discovery-oriented process research was conducted in the following ways. Consistent with the first step in task analysis (Greenberg, 1992), a general model for how IBCT couples ideally grow in acceptance was obtained through consultation with multiple clinical and research experts (including the principal investigator of the original study, the principal investigator of one of the previous IBCT process studies, as well as the supervisory investigator of the current study), in addition to a review of theoretical texts (e.g., Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). This framework provided a guide for conducting the specific study of change processes, allowing for the

second step of task analysis to occur, in which the multiple types of acceptance promoting interactions within IBCT were identified and described (Greenberg, 1991, 1992, 1999). Next, the significance of the selected interactions was verified in three ways (Greenberg, 1992). First, the theory under investigation suggests that these specific interactions serve to enhance acceptance within IBCT. Second, IBCT research has demonstrated a clinically significant relationship between changes in emotional acceptance and improvements in marital satisfaction (Doss et al., 2005), providing support for the further study of acceptance promoting behaviors. Third, post-therapy client reports and post-session therapist reports were used to identify couples and sessions with high likelihood of acceptance promoting interactions, which is another method suggested for verifying the significance of the task(s) being studied (Greenberg, 1992).

Based on expert consultation, prior research, and theoretical underpinnings, a preliminary coding system was created. This process is similar to the rational model generated in step four of task analysis, in which theoretical and clinical knowledge is used to develop a preliminary performance diagram (Greenberg, 1992). These multiple phases of observation, refinement of the measurement criteria, discussions of important interactions, and reference to theoretical and expert judgment were completed in a cyclical manner by the investigator, as indicated by the data, until saturation of the coding system and observational ratings was apparent. The coding was completed by the primary investigator for the current study; therefore, the data were generated by a single informed rater enrolled in a doctoral program in clinical psychology. After observational coding was completed by the investigator, themes, patterns and quotes were examined within each couple, as well as within and between each acceptance category.

Chapter 3

Results

Detailed characteristics of the couples and sessions selected for observation are provided first, followed by the study results, which are presented in two sections; first, the development and refinement of the coding system is described, followed by qualitative description and comparison of couples that reported growth, no growth or declines in emotional acceptance across therapy.

Characteristics of Sample

Husband and wife self-report of marital satisfaction (measured by the Dyadic Adjustment Scale) and emotional acceptance (measured by the Frequency and Acceptability of Partner Behavior Inventory) at pre-treatment and 26 weeks are displayed in Table 1. All selected couples had improved or recovered levels of marital satisfaction at post-treatment (Christensen et al., 2004).

Table 1

Dyadic Adjustment Scale (DAS) and Frequency and Acceptability of Partner Behavior Inventory (FAPBI) Scores for Wives and Husbands at Pre-Treatment and 26 Weeks

	DAS	DAS		BI
Couple ID	Pre- treatment	26 weeks	Pre- treatment	26 weeks
Acceptance Growth				
Couple 1				
Husband	92.00	109.00	17.06	26.10
Wife	70.00	79.00	11.50	20.35
Couple 2				
Husband	92.00	71.00	20.08	22.71
Wife	90.00	89.00	17.08	20.21
Couple 3				
Husband	102.00	100.00	22.29	27.67
Wife	94.00	104.00	29.40	33.29
Couple 4				
Husband	88.00	110.00	19.25	25.33
Wife	77.00	91.00	16.25	22.33
No Acceptance Growth				
Couple 5	L			
Husband	91.00	90.00	19.62	19.67
Wife	72.00	85.00	14.88	16.42
A acontonae Dealine				
Acceptance Decline Couple 6				
Husband	94.00	101.00	31.38	20.05
Wife	103.00	102.00	23.67	17.00
Couple 7				
Husband	86.00	91.00	19.75	11.00
Wife	93.00	83.00	17.88	12.33
Mean (SD) for Selected	l Couples (n=7)			
Husbands	92.14(5.11)	96.00(13.49)	21.35(4.68)	21.79(5.63)
Wives	85.57(12.58)	90.43(9.45)	18.67(5.98)	20.26(6.61)
Mean (SD) for all IBCT	Couples (n=65)			
Husbands	86.49(13.17)	92.78(18.82)	21.68(4.85)	23.06(6.02)
Wives	85.47(13.72)	91.14(19.09)	21.42(4.77)	22.80(6.42)
	()	()	(,	` /

Results for each couple were generated based on the observation of their feedback session and six therapy sessions. Table 2 lists the final selected therapy sessions for each couple.

Table 2
Selected Sessions for Growth, No Growth, and Decline Couples

Couple ID	Selected Sessions
Acceptance Growth Couple 1	7, 12, 15, 20, 21, 24
Couple 2	6, 9, 10, 12, 16, 23
Couple 3	10, 13, 15, 19, 20, 22
Couple 4	8, 11, 14, 17, 21, 23
No Acceptance Growth Couple 5	10, 13, 16, 19, 21, 22
Acceptance Decline Couple 6	4, 8, 11, 15, 17, 24
Couple 7	14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23

Table 1 and Table 2 demonstrate that the selected couples are fairly representative of the IBCT couples within the original clinical trial, with similar levels of emotional acceptance and marital distress reported prior to receiving treatment and 26 weeks after treatment began. The sessions selected for each couple span the full range of therapy, providing an overview of in-session dyadic interactions that occur across the course of treatment.

Research Objective #1: Creation, Use, and Revision of the Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating System

Creation and use of the dyadic coding system. The development of the Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating System (APIIRS) was influenced by multiple sources. Based on the theoretical description of how couples generate acceptance within IBCT, a behavioral coding system had been previously created to assess in-session acceptance promotion behaviors (Sevier, 2005). This original global coding system was also intended to measure other in-session individual behaviors, including constructive change, positive behaviors, and negative behaviors. For the purpose of this study, the acceptance-promotion behavior subscale was used as a catalyst for creating an expanded coding system of acceptance promoting dyadic interactions.

In this prior coding system, four items comprised the acceptance promotion subscale: *accommodation* (benign reactions to aversive partner behavior), *descriptive discussions* (non-blaming discussions about problematic interactions or differences), *validation* (compassion, validation or support for the partner), and *vulnerability* (expression of soft or vulnerable experiences and emotions). After viewing an entire session, the observer was instructed to rate the extent of each behavior on a nine-point Likert scale ranging from *None* to *A Lot*. However, since inter-rater reliability on the acceptance promotion subscale was low (*Inter-class Correlation Coefficient* = .51), this subscale was referenced as a loose guide while creating APIIRS.

The first step in developing the coding system required consultation with expert IBCT clinicians and researchers in order to obtain knowledge about strengths and weaknesses of prior research, as well as a clinical understanding for how best to

behaviorally assess acceptance within IBCT. This consultation served to enhance both the investigator's general understanding of acceptance within IBCT as well as various methods for operationally defining components of emotional acceptance; accordingly, this initial consultation was consistent with step one (explicating the clinician's cognitive map) and two (selection of description of a task) of task analysis (Greenberg, 1992). These expert consultations resulted in multiple recommendations suggesting that coding more specific behaviors within an interactional framework was paramount to understanding the development of emotional acceptance in couple therapy. It appeared that the acceptance promotion behaviors captured within the original coding system might be best understood within the context of the couple's interaction instead of as individual behaviors; therefore, the response to specific acceptance promotion behaviors was considered to be equally important to the initiating behavior in the effort to understand how emotional acceptance develops in couple therapy. Additionally, it seemed essential to include a study of acceptance hindering interactions within the dyadic coding system to better understand the multiple pathways acceptance can be created and prevented within IBCT.

In order to expand the prior, individually oriented methods of coding acceptance into a dyadic, interactional framework, the initiating behaviors that would serve as the main categories of interaction were defined to include vulnerability, non-blaming intellectual problem discussions, validation, aversive partner behavior, and pressure to change. Next, a rational analysis was conducted through creating a preliminary list of possible reactions to these five initiating behaviors (e.g., empathy, defensiveness). The only initiating behavior not assigned response codes was pressure to change, which was

determined based on the notion that explicit pressure for a partner to be different would be harmful to the generation of acceptance regardless of the response. Similarly, the absence of pressure to change was thought to facilitate an environment in which acceptance could be created.

Next, actual couple therapy sessions were viewed in order to incorporate data from clinical observation within the interactional coding system, in addition to the knowledge obtained through theoretical literature, existing research and expert consultation. These sessions were selected from couples not otherwise included within this study, representing a wide range of growth and decline in emotional acceptance across therapy. This preliminary observational data was used to refine how the acceptance promoting and hindering interactions were described and measured within the coding system. For example, it became apparent that when coding multiple sessions of a particular couple's therapy it was useful to re-watch significant segments of observed sessions, as the rater's knowledge of the couple and their behavior strengthened with further observation of a couple's interaction patterns throughout therapy. Second, an additional response category was created in order to capture the occurrence of a therapist's response that prevented a direct partner response. Although APIIRS was not designed to capture the therapist's behavior, it was found that an immediate therapist response after the initiating codes actually prevented a direct partner response, thus eliminating the potential occurrence of an acceptance promoting or hindering interaction between the couple. Therefore, it was deemed important to note this specific form of therapist response so as to better understand the dyadic change processes under study.

After preliminary observational use of the coding system, the investigators determined that APIIRS was sufficiently revised and prepared for use within the current study (see Appendix B for the coding system and Appendix C for the rating sheet used in this study). Thus, the empirical analysis of couples specifically identified for use in this study commenced. Consistent with the process of cycling through observation, refinement of the measurement criteria, discussions of important interactions, and reference to theoretical and expert judgment, minor refinements to the coding system were completed as the preliminary model of acceptance promoting interactions was applied to observation of the seven couples included in this study. When additional minor revisions to the coding system were made, previously coded sessions were revisited to ensure that all sessions were coded with the same criteria. Larger, conceptual insights and descriptions of specific codes and interactions were integrated into a revised version of APIIRS for future use after the coding was completed (see Appendix D for the coding system revised based on study findings for future use).

The experiential use of APIIRS during this investigation led to invaluable insights into the process of completing observational, interactional ratings. As previously mentioned, it quickly became apparent that certain interactions and sessions would require repeated observation to ensure high quality ratings. As the investigator's clinical understanding of a couple was enhanced with increased exposure to the couple's therapy sessions, it was important to review segments of therapy sessions in which multiple acceptance promoting and interfering interactions were noted. In this manner, the quality of the coding was improved with increased knowledge of a couple's in-session dynamics.

Another reason for reviewing segments of therapy sessions was the complexity of the interactions that were observed. Factors such as the seating arrangement (were couples sitting close together or far apart?), vocal tone (loud vs. soft), and distance from the camera (how well could you see a partner's face and eye gaze?) all influenced the behavioral interpretation of an observed interaction. Through repeated observation of important video segments, the investigator was able to consider how these variables influenced the coding and how to capture complex interaction consistently across all couples (despite variations in these in-session situational factors). Reviewing sessions also enabled the investigator to evaluate the multiple codes often selected to describe more complex interactions. For example, consider the following interaction from one of the selected sessions:

Wife: I do think he is a good dad, and he is a good provider, and the kids love him to death.

Therapist [therapist speaks after a brief silence]: And I think that's important that you say that and I think it's important that you hear that, [Husband].

Wife [turns to Husband]: Have you never heard me say that before?

Husband: First time. [Husband laughs]

Wife [Wife speaks with a louder tone]: Do you want to take an oath on that?

Therapist [*directed towards Husband*]: But what I'm thinking is that it's important for you to hear that tonight.

Husband: Mm-Hmm.

Therapist [directed to the Husband]: I'm sure it's not the first time you have heard that.

Husband [directed to the therapist]: No, it's important to hear that tonight, because in the midst of an argument it is nice to hear a diffusing statement like that. [Husband now directly speaks to his Wife] But I'm not giving you one! [Husband laughs]

Wife: [Wife looks down, laughs quietly, then raises her eyebrows and begins to fidget with a paper in her hand]

Husband [Husband speaks in a softer tone]: No, [Wife] is a great mom, she is a great mom, our kids-

Wife: [Wife interrupts Husband and proceeds to talk about how Husband instigated a fight at a recent dinner]

This sequence reveals the complexity of the interaction patterns coded within APIIRS. For this example, four codes were assigned to best reflect what was observed. First, wife validation + husband no response was assigned to represent the wife's initial compliment of her husband's role as husband and father, after which no verbal or behavioral reaction was initially observed. Second, wife validation + husband compassion/appreciation/ reassurance/apology was applied once he expressed appreciation for the wife's "diffusing statement." Third, husband aversive partner behavior + wife withdrawal and/or decrease in positive non-verbal gestures (e.g., eye contact) was noted as the wife looked down and verbally retreated from the conversation in response to the husband's sarcastic comment that he was not going to provide his wife with a return compliment. Last, husband validation + wife criticism/attack was coded after the husband eventually does compliment the wife's parenting ability and the wife reacts by criticizing the husband's recent behavior. This 30 second interactional sequence provides a good example of the

complexity and clinical judgment required in identifying which interactional codes best represent a behavioral sequence between a couple.

A second insight into the process of using APIIRS was the need for a detailed notation system. With the multitude of acceptance promoting and hindering interactions observed within each therapy session, an organized, detailed documentation method was essential. The note taking system developed for this investigation documented the following components of an interaction: the time code at which the interaction occurred, the initiating and responding person, a summary of the interaction (not a verbatim transcript), the interactional code and intensity level, other notes, and follow-up questions (see Appendix E). These notations helped to develop the descriptions of interactions in the coding system and provided a more systematic method for generating the global ratings. While APIIRS is intended to provide a global rating and not a microanalytic depiction of interactions, the use of a thorough notation method for documenting insession interactions assisted in creating a more systematic, less subjective approach to assigning ratings.

Once the observation of a session was completed, a third insight into the use of APIIRS related to the manner in which numerical global ratings were generated. The following method was generated for transforming the specific interaction codes into global ratings: first, numerical values were assigned to represent the intensity of an interaction (i.e., low intensity = 1/3 point, low/moderate intensity = 1/2 point, moderate intensity = 1/2 points, moderate/high intensity = $2 \frac{1}{2}$ points, and high intensity = 3 points), and second, the number of times a specific interaction occurred was considered along with the intensities of those interactions. However, these numerical designations

for the interaction's intensity level were not used rigidly; global ratings were consistently reviewed to ensure that they accurately represented the clinical impressions of the quantity and quality of acceptance promoting and interfering interactions observed within the therapy session.

Conducting observation and ratings for a single 50-minute therapy session took approximately three hours. This time estimate includes the initial observation of the therapy session (totaling approximately two hours) and repeated observation of specific interactions throughout the session (totaling approximately one hour).

Revision and refinement of APIIRS. Clinical judgment was used to refine the coding system after observation of therapy sessions commenced in order to incorporate an enhanced description of various initiating and responding codes, as well as methods for categorizing nonverbal codes.

Expansion of initiating and responding codes. Based on both frequent and infrequent observation of specific styles of interaction, components of the coding system were modified accordingly. For instance, increased emphasis was placed on more subtle displays of vulnerability after realizing that direct expressions of vulnerability were less frequently observed. Based on theoretical understandings of how acceptance is ideally generated within IBCT, it was expected that early therapy sessions would include less frequent and less intense expressions of vulnerability as couples learned to shift from more blaming, defensive statements to genuine emotional expressions as part of empathic joining. However, observational coding revealed that direct soft, vulnerable statements were less common than expected; instead, all couples (regardless of how much growth or

decline in acceptance was reported across treatment) appeared to display vulnerability through more indirect means (e.g., anger, self-deprecating statements).

To respond to the more frequent indirect expressions of vulnerability, the coding of vulnerability shifted such that these indirect, seemingly less vulnerable statements were rated with higher intensity than initially assigned. Particularly when a demand-withdraw pattern is apparent (when one partner persistently pursues a topic of discussion and the other partner increasingly withdraws from the conversation, with both components of the interaction serving to exacerbate one another), expressions from the withdrawing partner were considered to have added intensity to account for the rarity and likely difficulty this partner had in voicing concerns or opinions that might have increased the length or intensity of the difficult conversation. For example, in the following interaction one wife deviated from her typically withdrawn stance and expressed herself. Although she expressed her discontent in a mildly accusatory manner, to reveal her inner thoughts and feelings was a vulnerable act:

Wife [Wife is looking at therapist, Husband is looking at Wife]: I've been noticing it more and more again. Every evening, [Husband] disappears and watches TV. There is no family activities [Wife begins shaking her head and looks down], especially with me working now too, I don't have as much opportunities to do things myself. I don't know, I just have had a general feeling of dissatisfaction the past couple weeks.

[Six second pause]

Therapist: Does this come as a surprise to you, [Husband]?

Husband [Husband looks at therapist, Wife shifts her gaze around the room]: Uh, well I guess not entirely. We had a couple little grouches back and forth.

Based on the expanded understanding of vulnerable disclosures and the specific knowledge of this couple, the interaction was understood as beginning with a vulnerable statement of greater intensity than initially perceived. The interaction was subsequently coded as both wife vulnerability + husband no response (low/moderate intensity) and wife vulnerability + husband validation (low intensity) in order to best represent the acceptance promoting and interfering components of this interaction.

The expectation for what constituted a non-blaming intellectual problem discussion was also expanded after early observational coding. Consistent with IBCT's emphasis on unified detachment as a strategy for increasing emotional acceptance, the investigators expected to observe increased non-blaming interactions as therapy progressed and couples become more aware of their interactional patterns around conflict. Surprisingly, non-blaming intellectual problem discussions were infrequently coded across the course of therapy, as couples appeared to maintain a blaming stance or would only address a small component of an interaction with an intellectualized manner. After reviewing examples of potential non-blaming intellectual problem discussions with the supervisory investigator and discussing how the observed interactions related to theoretical literature, the expectation for what constituted a non-blaming intellectual problem discussion was modified. Instead of solely representing an emotionally disengaged discussion of the couple's interaction pattern, descriptions of only one partner's contribution to the interaction pattern were incorporated into the understanding

of this initiating behavior. For example, this husband described his personal experience during conflict:

Husband [with a soft tone, looking at the therapist]: My anger was almost a response to her anger... many times I realized I really wasn't even that angry, it was just I had such a sense of fairness... It seems when she treated me with anger and frustration I would just play the part and respond to it. Overall I don't think that I'm that angry of a person, cause usually as soon as I know that I do feel angry, usually what I do is, I wouldn't say that I suppress it, but take control of it. I start just logically thinking of things, and immediately it just starts to shut off. I've learned to do that over time, with many emotions I do that.

Although this quote contains a slightly accusatory stance towards the wife (that his anger is a response to her own expressions of anger and frustration), the overall statement entails a description of his internal process during conflict. When explanations of personal contributions to interaction patterns occurred, the non-blaming intellectual problem discussion code was utilized. However, it was assigned with less intensity than if the statement had incorporated a description of the combined interaction around a theme.

In addition to expanding APIIRS initiating codes, specific response codes were incorporated into the coding system in order to address significant response styles previously unaccounted for. The main example of an addition is the use of two types of humor: humor that involved appropriate, playful reactions, and belittling, sarcastic, or

otherwise inappropriate humor. The latter type of humor is exemplified in the following interaction:

Wife [Wife is looking at the therapist]: I don't know why sweeping the floors comes up as such a big issue. Sometimes he'll start sweeping it, and in my mind I'm thinking, "I've swept it three times today, should I tell him I've already swept it today, so he doesn't think I just left it?" You know what I mean? So I'll be obsessing, thinking he doesn't think I've swept the floor all day so he's doing it. [Wife's voice gets quieter] It's just totally stupid. [Wife looks down and starts rubbing the back of her neck]

Therapist: Well, see, both of you-

than gets a serious, almost sad expression on her face and looks down]

In this example, the husband took his wife's insecure statement that her concerns were "stupid" and used it to make a belittling comment. Had the husband made a joke about how much he loves sweeping, the humor may have lightened the conversation and enhanced the intimacy felt between the couple. Based on the observation of these two forms of humor reactions, the coding system was revised to incorporate both use of non-belittling humor and use of sarcastic / belittling / inappropriate humor as response codes.

Husband [interrupting therapist]: That is kind of stupid! [Wife laughs briefly,

Unfortunately, not all refinements to the coding system were useful. After noticing the infrequency with which validation was observed, the initial definition of validation as an expression of appreciation or understanding for a partner's feelings, thoughts or behaviors was expanded to include spousal agreement with the therapist's own expression of validation. Despite this effort to account for divergent expressions of

validation, it remained an infrequently assigned initiating code; instead, it was more commonly seen as a response to an alternative initiating behavior.

Categorization of nonverbal response codes. Coding nonverbal responding presented a unique set of challenges when attempting to behaviorally describe and categorize acceptance promoting and hindering interactions. As previously mentioned, numerous response categories can potentially be used to describe one partner remaining silent in response to an initiating behavior. If these specific responses were all within one larger category of response, such as various types of negative responding, identifying exactly what type of negative response had occurred would not be as important within a global coding system. However, when the responses could indicate disparate classes of responding, identifying the appropriate response category is critical. When coding solely nonverbal reactions, responses could be labeled as positive (i.e., neutral response), negative (i.e., withdrawal and/or decrease in positive nonverbal gestures), or no response. Differentiating between these three response types was further impacted by video quality; for couples sitting further away from the video camera, observing intricacies in facial expressions that would assist with identifying the appropriate response code was challenging.

Given that labeling an interaction with differing response categories has distinct implications for the qualitative analysis, the following definitions of neutral, no, and withdrawal responding were refined in order to provide improved instructions for differentiating between these three codes. The following definitions were added to APIIRS: a neutral response is where the spouse seems to acknowledge and/or actively listen to what his or her partner is saying, without a significant change in physical or

verbal behavior; no response occurs when there is no change in physical or verbal behavior during or after an initiating behavior by one's spouse, otherwise understood as a lack of behavioral acknowledgment of the initiating component of an interaction; lastly, the withdrawal response occurs when a decrease in positive nonverbal gestures occurs, such as the removal of eye contact.

Differentiating between behaviors and emotions. One of the challenges that emerged in conducting behavioral coding was for the rater to avoid making inferences regarding the unstated emotional experience of a spouse. Although acceptance is inherently an emotional state, APIIRS is designed to assess the behavioral interactions believed to contribute to or interfere with acceptance. This distinction requires raters to use clinical judgment to understand and accurately describe the behaviors observed insession.

The differentiation between emotions and behavior was particularly challenging in the absence of behavior (i.e., when a partner makes no shift in nonverbal or verbal behavior). Without verbal statements or physical movement, it is impossible to accurately decipher the emotional content of what is observed. However, some of the potentially applicable response codes that could be assigned to represent silence required some level of inference as to a partner's unstated emotions. For example, if a partner was quiet after the occurrence of an aversive partner behavior the *lack of hurt/distress* code may be assigned, particularly if the aversive partner behavior normally elicits a defensive or hurt reaction. Although clinical judgment and intuition can suggest various hypotheses to explain what the partner may be experiencing in his or her silence, the observational coding is intended to describe visible behavior and not internal states. As a

result, the *lack of hurt/distress* code was removed from the coding system. Should a partner directly state that an absence of hurt or distress occurs in response to aversive partner behavior, the *lack of typical response* code can be assigned instead. Lastly, should a partner remain silent in response to a particular aversive behavior, the *lack of hard emotional response* code can be utilized since it describes an observable lack of a particular behavior, as opposed to a lack of an internal emotional state.

Research Objective #2: In-Session Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Dyadic
Change Processes Among All Couples and Within Growth, No Growth, and Decline
Couples

IBCT couples demonstrated the wide range of in-session acceptance promoting and hindering interactions. In order to summarize these observed dyadic interchanges, the observational data is presented in multiple forms: number and percentages of the total amount of each initiating code and response type, the average session Likert ratings for each interactional code, the average occurrence of specific subcategories of responding, as well as the average ratings of total acceptance promoting and interfering interactions observed across treatment.

Observations across all couples. Table 3 displays the frequency of each initiating code and response category observed within all couples across treatment. Percentages were calculated by dividing the number of times each code occurred compared to the total number of interactions.

Table 3

Percentages of Initiating Codes and Response Categories Observed in All Couples Across Treatment

Interaction Codes	n	Percentage	
<u>Initiating Codes</u>			
Vulnerability (Vul)	514	42.37	
Non-Blaming Intellectual			
Problem Discussion (NBIPD)	65	5.36	
Validation (Val)	84	6.92	
Aversive Partner Behavior (APB)	433	35.70	
Pressure to Change (PtoC)	117	9.65	
Response Categories			
Positive Response (Pos)	421	38.31	
Negative Response (Neg)	453	41.22	
No Response (No)	121	11.01	
Therapist Response (Ther)	104	9.46	

The percentages of initiating and responding categories observed among all couples reveals that IBCT couples engaged in interactions beginning with vulnerability and aversive partner behavior more often than non-blaming intellectual problem discussions, validation, or pressure to change. Couples also appeared to react with similar amounts of positive and negative responses; a therapist or no response occurred in less than a quarter of interactions.

To succinctly display the Likert ratings of dyadic interactions, the following is an example of an abbreviation used to summarize the various interaction codes:

In this abbreviation pattern, the interaction is split into two parts: the first portion (in this case, "H Vul") refers to the initiating component of the interaction, with the first letter representing the initiating partner (H=husband, W=wife) and then the abbreviated

initiating code. Similarly, the second half of the abbreviated interaction portion ("W Pos") displays the responding partner and the abbreviated response category. For this example, the abbreviated interaction is read as a husband vulnerability + wife positive response. With this understanding, Figure 2 shows the average Likert scale ratings for all interaction codes (following the same abbreviation pattern) in IBCT couples across therapy.

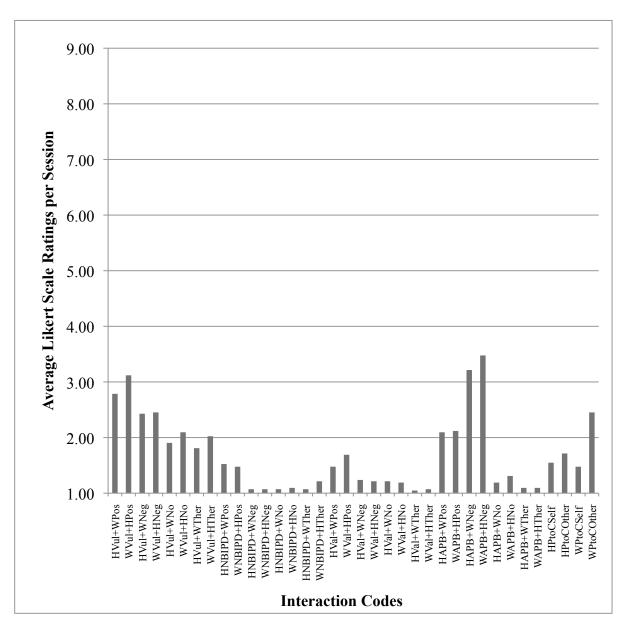


Figure 2. Average session Likert ratings for all couples

This figure provides an overview of how IBCT spouses related to one another in therapy. Although a wide variety of interactions was observed, the assigned ratings appear restricted in range considering that all averages are below a rating of four on a Likert scale of one to nine. Consistent with Table 4, it is evident that the majority of interactions began with vulnerability or aversive partner behavior and ended with either a positive or negative response. A more in-depth analysis of these frequent interactions helps describe the specific types of interactions that occurred.

To begin with the positive reactions to vulnerability, a neutral response of active listening was recurrently observed among responding partners (n=87). Other commonly observed positive responses to vulnerability included reciprocal vulnerability (n=31), compassion/appreciation/reassurance/apology (n=30), and validation (n=24). Negative reactions to vulnerability consisted of equal amounts of blame/defensiveness (n=41) and withdrawal (41), followed by criticism/attack (n=22) and annoyance/dismissing/invalidation (n=10).

When confronted with an aversive partner behavior, positive partner responses most commonly included a lack of a hard emotional reaction (n=52). Neutral responses (n=17), the use of non-belittling humor (n=12) and validation (n=9) were also observed. Despite the many instances in which a lack of a hard emotional reaction was observed, partners more frequently responded to aversive partner behavior with a negative reaction characterized by blame/defensiveness (n=145) or withdrawal (n=75). Responses consisting of criticism/attack (n=33), the typical reaction a spouse may have (n=20), or annoyance/dismissing/invalidation (n=17) were also observed.

Based on theoretical understanding and clinical judgment regarding IBCT acceptance enhancing strategies, interactions that were more clearly acceptance promoting (e.g., partner one vulnerability + partner two positive response) or acceptance hindering (e.g., partner one vulnerability + partner two negative response) are depicted in Figure 3. Ambiguous codes (e.g., interaction codes with no response or therapist response) were not included in either category. In order to obtain the averages, the Likert ratings for each session that comprised acceptance promoting and interfering interactions were first summed, and then divided by the total number of Likert ratings, and this was done separately for acceptance promoting and acceptance hindering ratings. The result is an average of the total acceptance promoting and acceptance interfering ratings for all couples across the course of therapy.

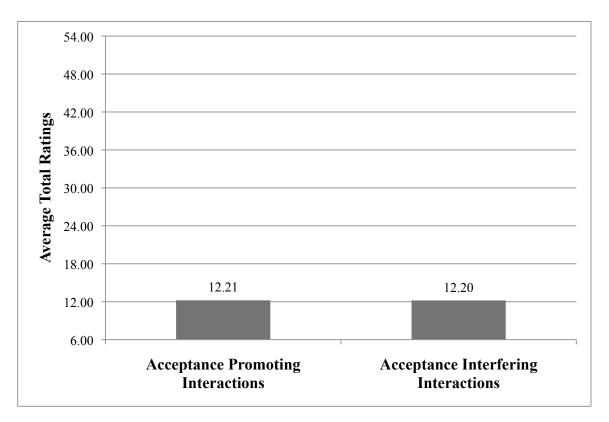


Figure 3. Average of the total acceptance promoting and interfering ratings for all couples across treatment

Figure 3 reveals that the ratings of average acceptance promoting and interfering interaction across treatment were essentially a 1:1 ratio. Analysis of this ratio within acceptance growth, no growth, and decline couples revealed similar findings.

Observations within acceptance categories. The following paragraphs will describe the common interaction codes and patterns for couples within the growth, decline, and no growth categories.

Growth. The types of interactions observed within the four couples that reported growth in emotional acceptance across treatment are presented below. Table 4 depicts the percentages of all initiating codes and response types observed within growth couples across treatment, while the average session Likert ratings are shown in Figure 4.

Table 4

Percentages of Initiating Codes and Response Categories Observed in Growth Couples
Across Treatment

Interaction Codes	n	Percentage	
<u>Initiating Codes</u>			
Vulnerability (Vul)	287	42.90	
Non-Blaming Intellectual			
Problem Discussion (NBIPD)	34	5.08	
Validation (Val)	43	6.43	
Aversive Partner Behavior (APB)	227	33.93	
Pressure to Change (PtoC)	78	11.66	
Response Categories			
Positive Response (Pos)	226	38.05	
Negative Response (Neg)	217	36.53	
No Response (No)	74	12.46	
Therapist Response (Ther)	77	12.96	

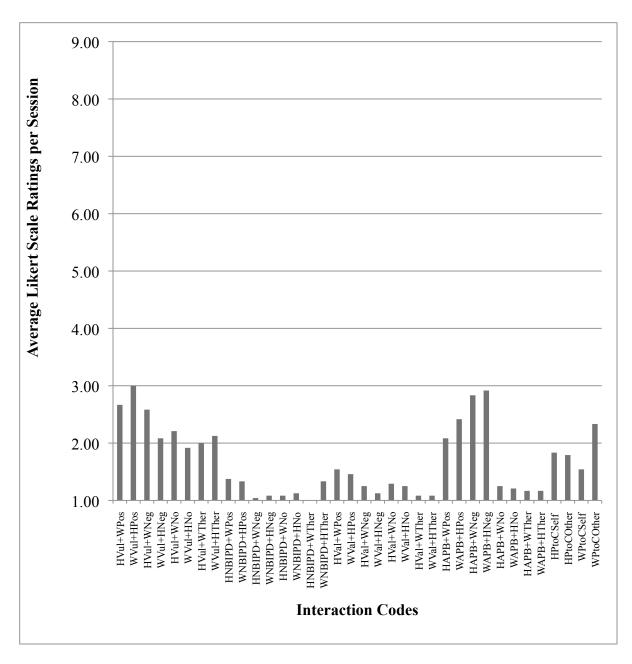


Figure 4. Average session Likert ratings for growth couples

As can be seen in Table 4 and Figure 4, partner one vulnerability + partner two positive response was the most commonly observed interaction code among growth couples, followed by other vulnerability and aversive partner behavior codes with positive and negative responses. The most common positive responses to vulnerability

included neutral (n=48), reciprocal vulnerability (n=18), compassion/appreciation/ reassurance/apology (n=15), and validation (n=14). Frequent positive responses to aversive partner behavior consisted of lack of a hard emotional response (n=35), use of non-belittling humor (n=11), and neutral responding (n=11). Analysis of the most commonly occurring negative reactions to vulnerability and aversive partner behavior among growth couples revealed the same top three responses: withdrawal (Vul: n=25; APB: n=30), blame/defensiveness (Vul: n=15; APB: n=65), and criticism/attack (Vul: n=11; APB, n=12).

In both positive and negative interactions, couples that reported growth in acceptance often responded to one another with respect and an openness to hearing one another's perspectives. Even for the one growth couple that appeared more emotionally distant than the other three growth couples, moments occurred in which one partner was effectively able to imagine the experience of the other partner with an open-minded and respectful manner. For example, consider how this husband describes his emerging understanding of his wife's reaction after she became "rigid" in response to his attempt to hug her while she worked from home:

Husband [*Husband is looking at the therapist, Wife is looking around the room*]: I also thought, gee, it's possible when you're feeling frustrated, uptight, and nervous to want somebody to put their arms around you, as opposed to pushing them away. But then I also thought, because I keep arguing with myself over these things, that for example, when I'm sick I don't want anybody near me. I can understand there are states of mind, I mean some people when they're sick want chicken soup and comfort and care, but I want to be left alone until I'm well.

[Wife looks at Husband] So, I thought, okay, well maybe when [Wife] is feeling uptight like that, maybe she doesn't want comforting, maybe she just wants to be in herself until things ease up. [Wife maintains her hands in her lap, shifting between looking at Husband and at the floor]

Although the husband's communication that he could appreciate that his wife might have a different experience than he might did not elicit a direct response from his wife, it represents an openness to considering alternative perspectives within the relationship. The husband's consideration of his wife's experience within their interaction furthers his ability to relate to what she might have been feeling; this type of intellectual understanding and perspective taking is encouraged as part of IBCT's unified detachment intervention in which couples learn to discuss their interaction patterns in a more insightful manner. Within this example, the understanding gained though the husband's open-minded reflection represents an acceptance promoting interaction of wife aversive partner behavior (refusing husband's effort at physical affection) + husband intellectual understanding, as the husband was able to appreciate his wife's different experience without necessarily agreeing with or judging whether her perspective was right or wrong.

Particularly notable was the tendency for growth couples to integrate humor into discussions around conflict, which is one component of unified detachment within IBCT. Through laughing at themselves and their interaction patterns, couples were able to effectively deescalate conflictual discussions and increase positive relating. The following excerpt is an example of how a husband aversive partner behavior (husband being critical) + wife use of non-belittling humor interaction enabled a conflictual discussion to transform into a more lighthearted, playful interaction.

[During a discussion of an ongoing issue related to financial responsibility and control]

Husband [with a loud voice, speaking to the therapist]: Well, I mean, she thinks it's like I have a checkbook and am running around the house the minute I get home.

Wife [starts gesturing her arms and giggling]: Well, you make it sound like I'm

just running out to stores and writing checks as fast as I can [Wife uses large arm movements to make a check-writing motion; the couple starts laughing together]. While their different financial perspectives continued to be an issue discussed throughout therapy, this interaction reveals one way in which the couple maintained their sense of humor (a quality that initially attracted them to one another) in the process.

Another couple found similar ways to laugh in the midst of an emotionally intense discussion. In this couple, the wife expressed feeling rejected and insecure due to her belief that her husband preferred to spend his time with friends instead of her. As the husband began to change his behavior after gaining a deeper understanding of his wife's emotional experience, she expresses doubt about his genuineness. The following quote begins with the husband providing an explanation for his plan to invite his friend to a basketball game if they cannot find a babysitter in order to go together, which triggered his wife's insecurity that he would rather go with his friend in the first place.

Husband: I do want to go with [friend], because he hasn't been to any games this year and he's been putting a bug in my ear... but I think more than ever recently, I've been enjoying watching the games with [Wife]. She's a great basketball fan, and she's fun, and she's loud!

Wife: [starts laughing]

Husband: She gets excited by the plays. I mean really, she understands it well, so it's fun to watch the game with her.

Wife [with a joking tone]: Did you just tell [therapist] I was loud? [Wife starts laughing]

Husband [laughing]: Yes! She's a great fan though [Wife continues laughing], all the fans should be that way. I'm loud too!

The shared laugher observed within this interaction shifted the focus from feelings of rejection and loneliness to a lighthearted, pleasurable interaction for the couple. As a result, the initially painful, distressing experience was lessened through the husband validation + wife use of non-belittling humor interaction. When humor was observed among growth couples it often corresponded with a shift in the quality of the interaction, as was seen within the preceding examples.

Overall, couples that reported growth in acceptance during therapy demonstrated a general tendency to integrate humor into interactions and were open to appreciating the experience of one's spouse without necessarily agreeing with it.

No growth. The percentages of initiating and responding codes observed in the little to no growth couple are displayed in Table 5, while the average session Likert ratings for this couple with are depicted in Figure 5.

Table 5

Percentages of Initiating Codes and Response Categories Observed in the No Growth Couple Across Treatment

Interaction Codes	n	Percentage	
<u>Initiating Codes</u>			
Vulnerability (Vul)	60	30.30	
Non-Blaming Intellectual			
Problem Discussion (NBIPD)	11	5.56	
Validation (Val)	9	4.55	
Aversive Partner Behavior (APB)	107	54.04	
Pressure to Change (PtoC)	11	5.56	
Response Categories			
Positive Response (Pos)	46	24.60	
Negative Response (Neg)	120	64.17	
No Response (No)	12	6.42	
Therapist Response (Ther)	9	4.81	

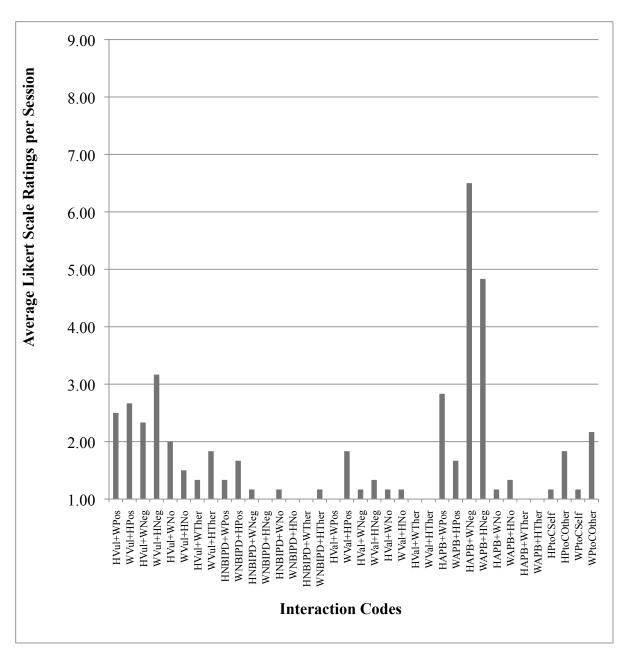


Figure 5. Average session Likert ratings for the no growth couple

The interaction ratings for the no growth couple reveal a unique pattern, as there is a much larger clustering of ratings around partner one aversive partner behavior + partner two negative response interactions than around any other interaction code. In fact, the percentages listed in Table 5 demonstrate that negative responses outweighed positive

responses in an almost 3:1 ratio. The negative responses used most commonly involved blame/defensiveness (Vul: n=10; APB, n=50), withdrawal (Vul: n=4; APB, n=22), and criticism/attack (Vul: n=6; APB, n=12). The most common positive response to vulnerability was a neutral response (n=9), followed by similar amounts of reciprocal vulnerability (n=3), validation (n=3), and compassion/appreciation/reassurance/apology (n=3). The only positive response to aversive partner behavior used more than once was a lack of hard emotion (n=10).

The following excerpt demonstrates the manner in which the no growth couple would communicate about a stressor they experienced during therapy, relating to medical issues with their adopted son. Previous to this interactional sequence, the wife had revealed her confusion at not being able to determine the cause or solution for their son's physical symptoms, and disagreed with the husband's insistence that she take their son to a specialist since their pediatrician last instructed her to monitor their son and come back when they had more observational data regarding his medical issues.

Husband [*looking at the therapist*]: I'm frustrated because she's so adamant in her position and I don't see that it's... I mean, given that this really bothers [*our son*], and that he's in pain, I don't see taking, and I don't know how long it would take and I know I'll underestimate whatever it would take in her mind. But say it takes 2-3 hours to go see the doctor on this, I see that as time well spent and a priority. Wife: Then honey, do it.

Husband [turns to look at Wife, increases his vocal tone]: Well [Wife], there's a little difficulty there because I work downtown. I'd have to come home, get him, and it would be a five or six hour-

Wife [Wife's vocal volume raises slightly]: Oh I could rendezvous with you, it would take you 15 minutes.

Husband [turns to look at therapist]: And I'm a little frustrated that she's suggesting that I should do this.

Wife [with a sarcastic tone]: Hello! You get sick leave. Sick leave covers for things like this.

Husband: Well yeah, [*Wife*], but I also have a full time job and I'm very busy right now.

Wife: And I do too [Wife is referring to her full time job as a mother].

[Husband], the thing is-

Husband [rolls his eyes, interrupts Wife]: Well yeah, you're busy with all this other shit that doesn't need to be done!

Although both partners are clearly distressed about their son's medical issues, their communication maintains an accusatory, insensitive quality; both blame/defensiveness and criticism/attack were used to capture the responses to the aversive partner behaviors evident within this interaction. Instead of working together to figure out how best to handle this issue, the couple argues over whose responsibility it is and the right way to handle the situation.

When conflictual discussions shifted from hard to soft expressions, a blaming response style continued to be present. A typical response style to a vulnerable expression is revealed in the following interactional sequence:

Wife: For me, it's, I guess the underlying is, it's another thing that I'm not taking care of to his satisfaction. [Husband looks down] He wants me to do all these

things to satisfy his requirements. I guess for me that's the underlying, it's what I'm doing is not adequate. [Wife audibly sighs, voice starts shaking as if she's crying] And I obviously don't know what I'm doing, I guess.

[Eight second pause]

Therapist: Okay, so that sounds like a fairly personal thing, and that's kind of consistent with that responsibility theme that comes up between the two of you. What about for you, [Husband], when [Wife] doesn't agree about taking the kids to a specialist [Husband leans back and puts his hands behind his head while looking at the therapist], does that seem, does that somehow affect you personally?

Husband: Um, I mean it's very frustrating because I feel like it's a reasonable thing to do and she's so adamant about not doing it, and so stubborn in my mind. And she's getting angry about the fact that I'm suggesting that it's a good thing to do.

Wife: You don't think you're angry?

Husband: Um, I... [Husband turns to look at Wife] You're not supposed to be talking.

This interaction, coded as wife vulnerability + husband no response and husband aversive partner behavior (husband's criticism) + wife blame/defensiveness (wife's response to husband's criticism), demonstrates the couple's continued difficulty appreciating one another's emotional experiences. Instead, the couple maintains a focus on challenging the legitimacy of each other's perspectives and justifying one's own behavior. The

couple's trouble communicating and the lack of softer, positive initiating and responding codes were consistently observed throughout their therapy.

Decline. The observational data for the two couples that reported large declines in acceptance over the course of therapy is first summarized through the percentages of initiating codes and response types observed across treatment in Table 6, while Figure 6 displays the average session Likert ratings for the decline couples.

Table 6

Percentages of Initiating Codes and Response Categories Observed in Decline Couples Across Treatment

Interaction Codes	n	Percentage	
<u>Initiating Codes</u>			
Vulnerability (Vul)	167	48.13	
Non-Blaming Intellectual			
Problem Discussion (NBIPD)	20	5.76	
Validation (Val)	32	9.22	
Aversive Partner Behavior (APB)	99	28.53	
Pressure to Change (PtoC)	29	8.36	
Response Categories			
Positive Response (Pos)	149	46.86	
Negative Response (Neg)	116	36.48	
No Response (No)	35	11.01	
Therapist Response (Ther)	18	5.66	

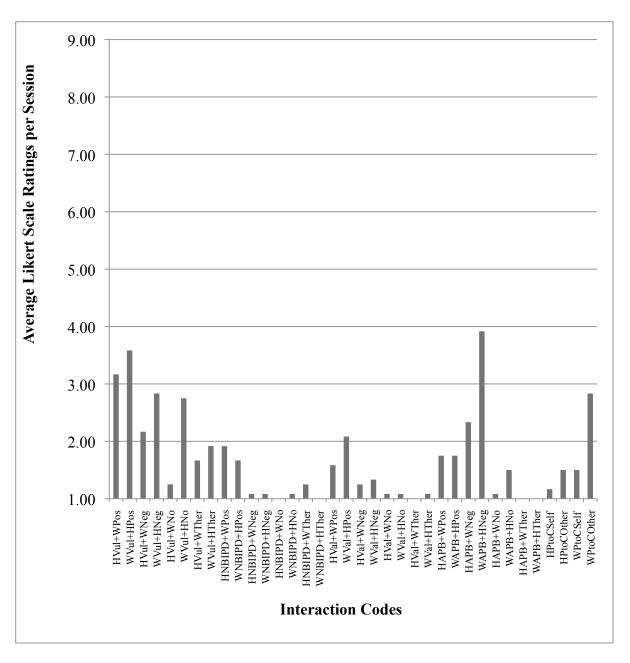


Figure 6. Average session Likert ratings for decline couples

Couples who reported declines in emotional acceptance across treatment had higher occurrences of aversive partner behavior and vulnerability as compared to non-blaming intellectual problem discussions, validation or pressure to change. Decline couples responded to aversive partner behavior through the positive reactions of lack of hard

emotional response (n=7), neutral response (n=5), and validation (n=4); negative reactions to aversive partner behavior and vulnerability included blame/defensiveness (Vul: n=16; APB: n=30), withdrawal (Vul: n=12; APB, n=23), and criticism/attack (Vul: n=5; APB, n=6).

The most common positive responses to vulnerability within decline couples were neutral response (n=30) and compassion/appreciation/reassurance/apology (n=22), with equal amounts of reciprocal vulnerability (n=10) and increased physical and/or positive nonverbal affection (n=10). One such example is presented below, during which the husband deviates from his frequent blame/defensiveness responses to the wife's vulnerability and instead provides a compassionate response.

Wife [Wife's voice is shaking, as she is crying while speaking]: I think on some level I'm not going to talk to you without being afraid. And I'm not afraid of you, until you get angry. And I know I can't ask you to not be angry with me. I know that, I got that, it's okay. And I think maybe that's what you were explaining, that, you know, no I'm not really like that, because you've seen me be inappropriately loud to all kinds of people in all kinds of places, you know. But, um...

Therapist: But if to some degree you have a fear of all men, period...

Husband: [Wife allows Husband to take her hand; Husband speaks in a soft tone]

I don't want you to be afraid, of me especially.

In this wife vulnerability + husband compassion/appreciation/reassurance/apology and wife vulnerability + husband increased physical and/or positive nonverbal affection interaction, the husband is able to respond to the wife's fear and pain without

defensiveness. This interaction is consistent with the softer disclosures and compassionate responding emphasized in IBCT's empathic joining (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998).

While interactions of partner one vulnerability + partner two compassion/appreciation/reassurance/apology are typically categorized as acceptance promoting events, as seen in the previous example, a more detailed examination of one of the two decline couples reveals an alternative finding. For one decline couple, the specific understanding of the partners' background histories and current interactions around conflict contributed to a new understanding of these seemingly positive interactions. For the husband within this couple, his reassuring or apologetic responses to his wife's expressions of distress (whether she expressed herself through soft or hard emotions) were related to an ulterior motivation: to reduce or terminate discussions of conflict and decrease the internal sensation of distress. While this couple had a high percentage of positive responses, many of these responses functioned to end the conversation rather than increase emotional intimacy, as is desired in the expression of soft emotions within empathic joining interventions. To demonstrate this pattern, the following quote provides an example of the husband's attempt to pacify his wife through apologetic means:

Wife: From my perspective, I feel like I'm the one who has to remind you, "Don't talk to me in that tone of voice."

Husband [*Husband is looking at Wife and nodding; he speaks in a soft, quiet voice*]: Yeah, because I don't hold back.

Wife: I know, but I've told you, you have every right to get angry [*Husband looks down*], but it's how you express it that now is of concern to me. And I have to remind you, "Why are you talking to me in that tone of voice? I am being as calm as possible."

Husband [Husband is still looking down]: Yeah.

Wife: And I hate to do that, it makes me angry to do that, because I shouldn't have to remind you. You should be able to think logically and say, "Okay, I will watch my tone of voice." Because that's what I do every time we get into a disagreement.

Husband [*Husband looks up at the therapist*]: Unfortunately, when we do start arguing, I haven't made any significant changes like she has.

Throughout this example, the husband employs various strategies to reduce his wife's anger and distress; these tactics included blaming himself, agreeing with the wife's perspective, and validating her "significant changes." As these strategies proved unsuccessful in appeasing his wife, the husband began to physically withdraw as he shifted his body away from her. While he may genuinely have felt that he was to blame, his physical behavior and the contextual knowledge of his discomfort with expressions of emotional distress provide evidence that his apologetic, reassuring responses were also a form of withdrawal. Despite his intentions to reduce negative confrontation, his reassurance or apologies seemed to enhance his wife's distress as he continued to acknowledge or agree with her perspective, yet did not change his behavior.

Many of the response components of interactions observed within the two decline couples were overtly negative. High amounts of blame, accusation, and defensiveness

were evident as couples argued over one another's perspectives. At times, it seemed as though many contradictory messages were being communicated. With one couple, the wife would tell the husband "Don't talk to me in that tone of voice," and identified his lack of communicating with her to be a significant concern. Yet she also expressed reluctance to communicate about certain issues, as demonstrated in the following quote.

Husband [Husband is looking at the floor, speaking in a soft tone]: I want to help her through her feelings, but there's really not much I can do. First of all, the communication isn't there or I don't know those things are frustrating her.

Wife [Wife speaks in a direct, escalating manner]: What would be the purpose of telling you that? Can you tell me, what would be the purpose?

Husband [Husband turns to look at Wife]: Isn't communicating always better?

What would you expect?

Wife: The same shit over and over again, okay [*Husband looks down*]. That has always been my number one issue – why? Nothing is being done now, so why? Husband [*Husband looks at Wife*]: What do you want me to tell you? Wife: No, it's not what I want you to tell me, it's what I want us to do. [*Husband looks down again*] And so, I ain't gonna say anything because I know nothing is going to be done.

As the husband discusses his own concerns about communication, the wife shifts her focus to the need for behavioral change. While both are likely important and valid concerns for this couple, the dialogue around these issues often seems to leave both partners feeling stuck and unhappy, as they cannot figure out the "right" way to behave or

communicate. As they express themselves and claim to understand one another, and yet nothing changes, the wife seems to become exasperated and disengaged.

Another aspect of the in-session interactions observed within the decline couples was the way that stressors impacted treatment. For one couple, the extreme financial distress the husband encountered within his job took up extensive discussion time within the therapy. In fact, the husband would often shift the conversation back to these issues when the discussion had returned to the couple's relational dynamics. This behavior may have been due to the all-consuming nature of his financial crisis, but it may have also represented a form of withdrawal from or avoidance of the intense interactions related to the couple's distress.

The other decline couple became pregnant midway through the couple therapy, which furthered the couple's emotional distance as the wife expressed her feeling that it was her primary responsibility to take care of their baby, with or without the husband. Soon after finding out they were pregnant, she told him, "Just because we're going to have a baby, that's not going to hold me with you, there's just no way." The pregnancy seemed to exacerbate her preexisting sense that she needed to pull away from her husband in order to protect herself emotionally.

The increased emotional distance between these two couples was also evident through the presence of a verbalized threat of separation or divorce. Both couples mentioned the possibility of ending their marriages at some point in the therapy. For one couple this was related to the pregnancy and fear of a second marital separation occurring, whereas the other couple expressed that it may not be worth continuing

marriage with such a high level of unhappiness. This wife explains her sentiment in the following quote.

Wife [Wife's tone is loud yet shaky, as she is crying while speaking]: It would be much better for me to live alone and to annul that no one cares than to live with you and have this happen at all times. I am never feeling good about our relationship.

[Husband remains silent, without behavioral or verbal acknowledgment of the Wife's statement]

In this wife vulnerability + husband no response interaction, the wife is responding to her experiences with the husband's lack of supportiveness in her times of need; unfortunately, his lack of response to her distressed statement appeared to exacerbate her sentiment, as this seemed to be yet another experience in which the husband did not respond in a caring, supportive manner. The mention of a potential for separation or divorce seemed to further polarize the couple and reduce the ability for acceptance to be generated.

In summary, the couples who reported declines in emotional acceptance demonstrated diverse forms of withdrawal (reassurance, apologizing, appeasement, subject changes, lack of responding), fewer actively acceptance promoting responses (e.g., less compassionate, empathic responding and more neutral, active listening responding), direct statements of blame or defensiveness, trouble with communication and perspective taking, negatively influential stressors, and the threat of divorce throughout the therapy.

Research Objective #3: Similarities and Differences in Change Processes Among Growth, No Growth, and Decline Couples

IBCT couples that report various levels of growth and declines in emotional acceptance over the course of therapy demonstrated both similar and distinct interactional styles, discussed in the following two sections.

Similarities. Regardless of whether couples reported growth, declines, or no shift in emotional acceptance, in-session acceptance promoting or hindering interactions began with vulnerability or aversive partner behavior and were followed by a positive or negative response. This pattern is evident in both the percentages of initiating codes and response categories displayed in Table 7 and the average session Likert ratings shown in Figure 7.

Table 7

Percentages of Initiating Codes and Response Categories Observed in Growth, No Growth, and Decline Couples Across Treatment

	Grow <i>n</i> =4		No Growth n=1		Decline n=2	
Interaction Codes	n	%	n	%	n	%
Initiating Codes						
Vul	287	42.90	60	30.30	167	48.13
NBIPD	34	5.08	11	5.56	20	5.76
Val	43	6.43	9	4.55	32	9.22
APB	227	33.93	107	54.04	99	28.53
PtoC	78	11.66	11	5.56	29	8.36
Response Categories						
Pos	226	38.05	46	24.60	149	46.86
Neg	217	36.53	120	64.17	116	36.48
No	74	12.46	12	6.42	35	11.01
Ther	77	12.96	9	4.81	18	5.66

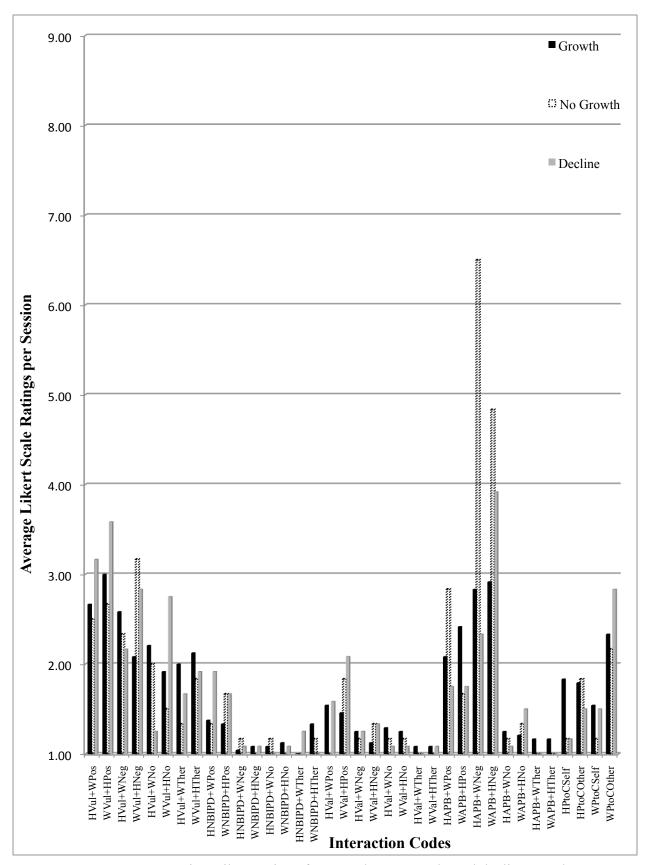


Figure 7. Average session Likert ratings for growth, no growth, and decline couples

In examining the two most frequently observed initiating components of an interaction, Table 8 displays the most common responses to Vulnerability within growth, no growth, and decline couples, whereas Table 9 displays the most common responses to Aversive Partner Behavior among growth, no growth, and decline couples. The average frequency that each response subcategory occurred in therapy is also listed in parentheses next to each subcategory of response. Response subcategories are also listed in order from first to fourth most commonly observed within treatment.

Table 8

Ranking of Average Response Frequencies for Vulnerability in Growth, No Growth, and Decline Couples Across Treatment

Interaction Code	Top four most frequently observed response subcategories				
	1 st (<i>M</i>)	2 nd (<i>M</i>)	$3^{\mathrm{rd}}(M)$	4 th (<i>M</i>)	
Vulnerability + Positive Response					
Growth	Neutral (12.00)	Reciprocal vulnerability (4.50)	Compassion/ appreciation/ reassurance/ apology (3.75)	Validation (3.50)	
No Growth	Neutral (9.00)	Compassion/ appreciation/ reassurance/ apology (3.00); Reciprocal vulnerability (3.00); Validation (3.00)			
Decline	Neutral (15.00)	Compassion/ appreciation/ reassurance/ apology (11.00)	Reciprocal vulnerability (5.00); Increased physical affection (5.00)	Validation (3.50)	
Vulnerability					
+ Negative Response Growth	Withdrawal (6.25)	Blame/ defensiveness (3.75)	Criticism/ attack (2.75)	Sarcastic/ belittling/ inappropriate humor (1.75)	
No Growth	Blame/ defensiveness (10.00)	Criticism/ attack (6.00)	Withdrawal (4.00)	Annoyance/ dismissing/ invalidation (2.00)	
Decline	Blame/ defensiveness (8.00)	Withdrawal (6.00)	Annoyance/ dismissing/ invalidation (2.50); Criticism/ attack (2.50)		

Table 9

Ranking of Average Response Frequencies for Aversive Partner Behavior in Growth, No Growth, and Decline Couples Across Treatment

Interaction Code	Top four most frequently observed response subcategories				
	1 st (<i>M</i>)	2 nd (<i>M</i>)	3 rd (<i>M</i>)	$4^{th}(M)$	
Aversive Partner Behavior + Positive Response	,				
Growth	Lack of hard emotion (8.75)	Use of non-belittling humor (3.75);	Quicker than usual recovery (1.00);	Intellectual understanding (0.50); New	
		Neutral (3.75)	Validation (1.00)	coping methods (0.05)	
No Growth	Lack of hard emotion (10.00)	Neutral (1.00); Validation (1.00); New coping methods (1.00); Intellectual understanding (1.00)		_	
Decline	Lack of hard emotion (3.50)	Neutral (2.50)	Validation (2.00)	New coping methods (1.00)	
Aversive Partner Behavior + Negative Response					
Growth	Blame/ defensiveness (16.25)	Withdrawal (7.50)	Criticism/ attack (3.75)	Annoyance/ dismissing/ invalidation (3.00)	
No Growth	Blame/ defensiveness (50.00)	Withdrawal (22.00)	Criticism/ attack (12.00)	Annoyance/ dismissing/ invalidation (5.00)	
Decline	Blame/ defensiveness (15.00)	Withdrawal (11.50)	Typical response (4.50)	Criticism/ attack (3.00)	

Interestingly, many of the types and average occurrences of responses to vulnerability and aversive partner behavior were coded similarly among all couples. However, specific knowledge of couples is imperative in interpreting the meaning of each interaction type within the emotional and behavioral context of the couple's relationship. For example, the partner one vulnerability + partner two increased physical affection or reassurance could be seen as an acceptance promoting interaction among one couple, and yet could function as a form of withdrawal in another couple. For one of the decline couples, the husband's attempt to apologize or acknowledge problem areas within the relationship was a form of reducing the in-session conflict; however, this withdrawal attempt only served to exacerbate the wife's frustration, thus having the unintentional consequence of escalating the negative interaction. Interactions within this latter example could have included interaction codes such as partner one vulnerability + partner two withdrawal, as well as partner one aversive partner behavior (avoiding conflict discussions) + criticism/ attack (or any number of negative response types) to represent the complexity of this interaction. It follows that whether interactions are experienced as acceptance promoting or acceptance interfering depends on the context in which they are experienced.

Differences. A number of distinctions between growth and decline couples emerged from the observational coding of growth, no growth, and decline couples across therapy. The first difference relates to the willingness to appreciate the perspective of one's partner without necessarily agreeing with it. While all couples displayed variations in perspective taking, couples that grew in acceptance had partners who were generally more open to listening and attempting to understand the emotional experience of one

another without defensive or critical responding. Growth couples tended to express

curiosity about one another's experience, making clarifying statements, and/or ask

follow-up questions. This next excerpt demonstrates how a wife's non-judgmental

curiosity encouraged her husband to explain his perspective, allowing for a new

understanding to develop between the couple.

Therapist is explaining the couple's responsibility theme, in which the Husband's

responsibility relates to finances and the Wife's responsibility relates to

childcare]

Therapist: These things have a whole different spin because you're crossing into

each other's responsibility realm, and you're doing it differently. You don't like

that because it creates a lot of fear.

Husband [In a softer tone than usual]: And the desire to go out and just take

control of it is overwhelming.

Wife [Wife sits back and looks at Husband]: What do you mean?

Husband: Well, like if I'm out in the front yard watching the girls, supposedly,

and one of them gets too close to the street, your desire is to run out and stop it

[Wife nods], to correct the behavior you think is wrong. Likewise, when I see \$50

run out into the street, [Wife starts laughing] my desire is to go jump out and get it

back, and I don't want to get hit by the car! [The couple laughs together]

Therapist: Or, because usually when the \$50 has gone out into the street it's

already gone, so what you do is jump on her, I think.

Wife: I think you're right.

Husband: Mm-hmm.

72

Consistent with unified detachment, the wife's expressed desire to hear more of the husband's perspective allowed the husband to state a non-blaming, intellectual description of their interaction pattern. Had the wife responded defensively, this experience of unified detachment would probably not have occurred, making it is less likely that the conversation would have ended with a humorous, new perspective on their interaction pattern.

Growth couples also demonstrated an appreciation for differing perspectives through more frequent utilization of a softer, more explanatory and less defensive response style. For example, one wife struggled with the insecurity that her husband did not preferentially choose to spend time at home with her. As he began to stay home more, she describes her reaction in therapy:

Wife: I feel bad, that the thought is not just "No, I want you to stay home" and knowing that he is disappointed in that. My next thought is, "I have a... my husband is at home and he is not happy that he is here with me." [Wife pauses for a few seconds] That's not a good feeling either.

Husband [Husband speaks in a soft tone]: It's not that though, because I don't feel as though I'm not happy just sitting there with nothing to do. And I don't mind that you guys [referring to Wife and daughter] go to bed early, I know you guys need the rest. That's fine, but I kind of feel like I'm kind of just left to sit there. It's a good way for me to go out for a little while. It recharges me, it reenergizes me, because then I've gotten to get together with my friends for a little bit. It helps me get through the rest of the week. Then when the time comes when we are there during the day, I look forward to our time together.

Notice how the husband does not try to change the wife's perception by overtly telling her she is wrong or that what she feels is not true; instead, he explains his perspective while compassionately offering reassurance that he genuinely enjoys their time together. In contrast, consider the different reaction to vulnerability that occurs within a decline couple:

Wife: Two things I mostly feel is that one is threatened, the other is ignored and walked out on [*Wife begins crying*]. We never ever get anything resolved and if I wanted, I just can't do anything about it. I can't do anything about it because it always ends up with threats. It just gets louder and louder. If I say anything, my feeling about it is that if I have anything negative to say to [*Husband*], there's no point in it, there's no point in speaking to him about anything.

Husband [*In a firm tone with rising volume*]: It's my experience that you have very little positive to ever say to me.

In this situation, the husband does not attend to his wife's perspective that she has difficulty communicating with him or to her underlying sense of loneliness, but instead chooses to respond with an accusation. It is possible the husband experienced her statement as threatening and felt a need to respond in defense, or that he too feels lonely. Ultimately, neither partner seemed to feel understood or appreciated by the end of their interaction. This type of sequence and resulting polarization was evident within the no growth and decline couples, as partners often maintained a critical, blaming stance in response to one another.

Another aspect of the softer versus harder, more blaming responses was related to the level of directness infused within negative responses. Couples with no growth or decline seemed to be more direct and harsh in the delivery of criticism and blame. Statements infused with sarcasm, raised vocal tone, and firm accusations have a different impact than more tentative or indirect forms of defensiveness and criticism. To demonstrate this variation, the following two vulnerability + criticism/attack interactions are provided, with the first example reflecting a more tentative, indirect style.

Husband [Husband and Wife are both looking at the floor, Wife has her finger pressed against her upper lip]: I think to some extent, even though there are these exchanges over [son] not finishing his dinner or [son] refusing to eat this, I really am very uncomfortable with my own anger. Not so much when it's reflected on a politician on television that I'm arguing with, I mean that's detached enough.

But, I think it's, I think there is a really strong discomfort that I have and I suppose that's why I'm aware when I hear [Wife] yelling angrily at [son] I become very uncomfortable. And so I think [Husband spending evening by himself] isn't just escaping from an argumentative situation, but also trying to retreat from what I feel to be my own hostility.

Wife [Wife looks at Husband]: But you love to get into arguments (she looks down). I'm sorry [Wife shifts uncomfortably in her seat].

In this case, the wife's response to the husband's vulnerable explanation of his withdrawal behavior was to critically comment on his tendency to argue; however, she quickly retracts her statement through apologizing, as if she realized the potentially hurtful nature of her comment. In the following example, the husband responds to the wife's vulnerability by challenging her handling of the situation.

Wife [Wife speaks with a soft tone]: I've been kind of preoccupied with what's going on with [son]. Now, he's got some physical stuff going on and I cannot figure it out for the life of me.

Husband [*Husband speaks in a firm, sarcastic tone*]: Well, what if we take him to the doctor, [*Wife*], that's what doctors are for.

Although just a brief snapshot of the interaction, the direct, belittling quality within the husband's response in the latter example is apparent. Instead of attending to the wife's concern or frustration, his tone and words serve as a direct challenge to her statement, revealing a contrasting style of negative responding as compared to the previous example.

Couples with less growth or decline in emotional acceptance also appeared to utilize sarcastic or demeaning humor more frequently than non-belittling, shared humor. Teasing one another for cherished attributes (e.g., being a loud sporting fan) was better received than using previously shared vulnerability in a sarcastic way (e.g., commenting that a vulnerably expressed insecurity was "stupid"). Generally, growth couples seemed to integrate humor in a manner consistent with aspects of unified detachment, which utilizes humor as a method for promoting distance and relief from typically negative interaction patterns (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). One growth couple provides an interesting example of how sarcastic, belittling humor was reframed as part of the excitement and debate that initially attracted the spouses to one another. The therapist for this couple helped facilitate a shift from a hurtful, negative use of humor to more engaging, lively humor over the course of treatment. The following quote demonstrates a

component of this transformation, as the therapist works to call attention to the hurtful quality of the husband's humor and facilitates a softer form of communication.

Therapist: So does that mean that since you discovered you had more money this month, does that mean that over the last two weeks this issue [referring to their theme of responsibility/control around finances] is still hanging there?

Wife: Mm-hmm. [Wife turns to look at Husband] Right?

Husband: I guess, if you think so. You feel the way you feel. (Wife smiles)

Wife [with a softer tone]: Really?

Therapist: Now let me just check in. Are you saying that to joke with [Wife], or are you saying that as a dig from something she said last time she was here?

[Therapist is referring to a previous interaction in therapy]

Husband: Both.

Wife: Caught you, didn't he! [Husband laughs]

Therapist: What is behind that, [*Husband*]? What makes you want to throw in a dig?

Husband: 'Cause I'm just sick of her whining about it. [Wife's jaw drops, she looks down]

Wife: God [pauses], what mincing words. Geez.

Therapist: So, I'm tempted to say tell us how you really feel, but-

Wife [laughing]: But he did.

Therapist: So is that how you're feeling, like [Wife] is just whining?

Husband [with a quieter tone]: No, I just think that she's... I think the way she feels about it is in her head, a lot of it. I'm not saying it's not real feelings, I'm just saying that it's removed from the truth.

In this example, the therapist worked to facilitate a shift in the husband's use of sarcasm through questioning the underlying meaning of his comments. While the husband retained his playful (and sometimes hurtful) speech even after the therapist addressed his use of humor, the overall frequency of critical, sarcastic humor lessened throughout treatment. This next excerpt occurred towards the end of therapy with the same couple, demonstrating how humor was used differently within their interaction:

[This excerpt begins after the husband articulated a non-blaming conceptualization of their interaction pattern in an excited tone]

Husband: So we don't have each other's anxieties because of each other.

Therapist: Right.

Wife [taking Husband's chin in her hand]: Good thinking, honey!

Husband [In an excited tone]: Ding! [Both Husband and Wife start laughing]

Wife: We're cured, now we can go!

For this couple, the IBCT formulation helped explain how the playful debates that initially attracted them to one another had turned into sarcastic, hurtful interactions. This reformulation and intervention around the use of humor assisted the couple in regaining the spirited conversations they enjoyed early in their relationship, so that humor was used in a manner that facilitated a sense of togetherness rather than furthering the polarization between them. Couples with no growth or declines in acceptance did not make a similar shift from hurtful to non-belittling humor.

Although not directly related to the acceptance promoting or hindering interactions coded in this study, two additional notable distinctions were observed between growth and decline couples. First, the two decline couples both mentioned the threat of separation or divorce during the therapy, whereas the growth couples would occasionally express their commitment to their relationship. Second, while all couples experienced some form of stressor during the course of therapy, the stressor's impact on the therapy (and the relationship) varied. One growth couple chose not to talk about their financial and occupational stressors so they could maintain the focus of therapy on the relationship. Another growth couple worked within the therapy to improve communication and understanding around the stressor, effectively helping strengthen their communication and sense of togetherness in managing the strain.

In contrast, the no growth couple was unable to approach their stressor with a sense of togetherness, instead routinely arguing with one another over whose perspective and plan of action were correct. The pregnancy experienced by one of the decline couples served to further polarize the couple as the wife expressed feeling more responsible for putting her needs and the baby's needs before the needs of the relationship. The other decline couple experienced severe financial stressors throughout the therapy; the intensity of the stressors and the husband's reaction to them took up much discussion time within the sessions. While the way that couples managed stressors within the context of the therapy was unique to the couple, a distinction emerged in the way that growth couples seemed better able to use these life changes to generate increased emotional intimacy, whereas the stressors experienced by the no growth and decline couples appeared to exacerbate previous interaction patterns around conflict.

In summary, similarities in the interactions observed among growth, no growth, and decline couples were particularly apparent in the occurrence of partner one vulnerability and aversive partner behavior + partner two positive or negative response. However, differences emerged in the following ways: growth couples were more often able to appreciate one another's differing perspectives (e.g., partner one vulnerability + partner two validation) instead of maintaining a blaming, accusatory stance of right versus wrong (e.g., partner one vulnerability + partner two blame/defensiveness); were more effective in the use of humor to lighten a situation (e.g., partner one aversive partner behavior + partner two use of non-belittling humor) rather than criticize one's partner (e.g., partner one vulnerability + partner two sarcastic/belittling/inappropriate humor); were less direct in critical or defensive responding (e.g., partner one vulnerability + partner two withdrawal versus partner one vulnerability + partner two criticism/attack); were more likely to express signs of commitment rather than threats of separation or divorce; and were more likely to use stressors to increase togetherness rather than generate further distance within the relationship.

Chapter 4

Discussion

The current study utilized a qualitative design to investigate dyadic change processes within Integrative Behavioral Couple Therapy. Consistent with Doss' (2004) research framework for conducting therapy outcome and process research, this study expands upon previous research demonstrating the effectiveness of IBCT (Christensen et al., 2004, 2006, 2010); the significant relationship between IBCT's change mechanism, emotional acceptance, and treatment outcome (Doss et al., 2005); and quantitative change process research (Cordova et al., 1998; Sevier, 2005). Through utilization of a qualitative, discovery-oriented research design, this study involved the creation and implementation of an interactional coding system that resulted in rich and detailed information about the acceptance promoting and hindering interactions of couples across treatment. Through the emphasis on an exploratory investigation of change processes in couple therapy, this study addresses the expressed need by clinicians and researchers for obtaining a greater understanding of how couples change over the course of therapy. This section will begin with a discussion of defining and measuring the construct of emotional acceptance. Second, it will provide a discussion of the various acceptance promoting and interfering interactional change processes observed in couples that reported various amounts of growth or decline in acceptance across therapy. Third, methodological limitations will be discussed. Last, implications for clinicians and for future research will be offered.

Defining and Measuring Emotional Acceptance

Within phase three of Doss' (2004) research framework, in depth investigations are conducted in order to identify, describe, and measure change processes. Past IBCT research studies on acceptance behaviors within therapy utilized an observational coding system that consisted of four constructs rated on a Likert scale. Cordova et al. (1998) assessed soft expressions, hard expressions, detachment, and engagement in the problem, whereas Sevier (2005) implemented an acceptance promotion subscale that consisted of accommodation, descriptive discussions, validation, and vulnerability. In order to generate a more in depth understanding of what couples were doing in-session that helped to create or block emotional acceptance, these coding systems were markedly expanded within the current study to include broader definitions and a dyadic focus. The interactional, detailed focus is consistent with Doss' (2004) recommendation that the study of change processes include an exploratory, qualitative research design in order to describe the client change processes that occur within therapy.

Based on expert consultation and past research, the need to expand upon previous methods for coding acceptance and create a dyadic rating system was evident. In order to move beyond an understanding of the quantity and type of change that occurs and instead focus on how change occurs within couple therapy, research needs to utilize a methodology that incorporates a systemic, interactional perspective of the relationships under study. Previous research focusing on individual behaviors could not adequately address the dyadic, relational context in which changes in emotional acceptance are believed to occur within IBCT. To accomplish this task, acceptance first had to be operationally defined through a dyadic framework. Despite previous examples of how to

measure acceptance related behaviors in therapy, operationally defining a construct such as emotional acceptance through behavioral terms and as a dyadic process proved to be a difficult task. Cordova (2001) defined acceptance as a response to an aversive stimulus. He explained, "Acceptance might be operationally defined as a change in the behavior evoked by a stimulus from that functioning to avoid, escape, or destroy to behavior functioning to maintain or pursue contact" (p. 215). This operational definition of acceptance contains a dyadic focus, as acceptance is seen within a response to an initiating behavior, and was best captured within APIIRS through the partner one aversive partner behavior + partner two positive or negative response interactions.

Interestingly, this was one of the most commonly observed interactional styles within this investigation, providing support for both Cordova's behavioral definition of acceptance as well as the value of studying acceptance through a dyadic framework.

Consistent with literature describing the challenges in conducting process research, determining the units and categories of analysis that comprised acceptance promoting and hindering interactions proved to be a complex task (Llewelyn & Hardy, 2001; Woolley et al., 2000). However, the challenge of generating the initial interaction categories was reduced through the use of multiple sources of data, including theoretical text, expert consultation, past research, and clinical judgment. In fact, the allowance for a cyclical process of generating, testing, and refining ideas gathered from a variety of sources was a major strength of the investigatory design. The main challenge occurred when testing the use of APIIRS with a practice sample and subsequently becoming aware of the difference between the investigator's expectations for how each interaction style would occur and the ways in which couples actually interacted in-session. The

interaction definitions were thus expanded in order to account for the initial clinical observations, indicating the importance of using a flexible methodological framework to conducting change process research. The discovery-oriented design was crucial in it's allowance for a flexible approach to creating and refining APIIRS until the coding system seemed saturated in its ability to capture the complex dyadic interactions observed in IBCT. The revised coding system for future use is now a more comprehensive, informed description of how to identify and categorize acceptance promoting and interfering interactions within a couple therapy session.

Another notable discovery was that APIIRS proved to be well suited for studying interactions with an immediate or short-term impact, yet not all interactions occurred in this manner. For example, a partner one vulnerability initiating statement followed directly by a partner two validation comment was a clearly identifiable acceptance promoting interaction. However, many interactions did not seem to occur in this direct pattern. Initiating statements such as vulnerability, which may have involved a softer emotional expression than typically occurred within the couple's interaction, often seemed met with hesitation or neutral responding. The impact of softer expressions may not have been seen directly following the initiating behavior; perhaps as couples began to experience newer, less blaming methods of interacting, the culminating impact of this interaction shift was seen gradually, over time. Each component of an interaction – both the initiating behavior and response style – may have an immediate, short term, and long term impact that is challenging to capture within an in-session behavioral rating system. It is also possible that the acceptance promoting interactions observed among severely

distressed couples, as examined within this study, would take a longer amount of time and consistency for the impact to become apparent to an outside observer.

To further assess interactional change processes over time, it is recommended that future research utilize a dyadic coding system to assess acceptance promoting and interfering interactions across more extensive periods of time. Focusing more specifically on the most frequently observed interactions within this study, future research could use a similar qualitative coding system to APIIRS in order to assess shifts in interactions beginning with vulnerability and aversive partner behavior over the course of multiple sequential therapy sessions. Through narrowing the focus of observation and changing the observational time frame of the coding system from one session to multiple sessions, an index of short-term changes in specific interactions could be obtained. Subsequent analysis could compare shifts in these important interactions across time, allowing for a different perspective on how shifts in the change mechanism occur within couple therapy. Additionally, broadening the study of couple therapy change processes to include assessment of post-treatment follow-up booster sessions or non-session relationship discussions would allow for a greater perspective on the process of change in psychotherapy and the impact of long-term change mechanisms, such as emotional acceptance in IBCT.

Unexpectedly, the higher end of the nine-point Likert scale used within APIIRS was not commonly used within this study. This restricted range may have been due to the difference between the investigator's expectation for how acceptance promoting and hindering interactions would occur and how they actually did occur within the therapy. It is recommended that future investigators consider either revising the Likert scale or the

instructions for how to numerically rate the interactions. Given the preliminary, exploratory nature of this study, the numerical ratings were not assigned liberally and instead were used with caution. As additional studies of dyadic change processes occur, a more developed sense of how to rate couples' interactions within APIIRS may result. Until that time, future raters using APIIRS are encouraged to maintain a conservative approach and rely upon clinical judgment and an investigatory team in order to assign interactional ratings that best reflect what is observed within a therapy session.

Observed Dyadic Change Processes

IBCT couples engaged in a multitude of acceptance promoting and interfering interactions across the course of therapy. It was quite interesting to find that the ratio of acceptance promoting to interfering interaction ratings was essentially 1:1, and surprising to note that this ratio was similar across acceptance growth, no growth, and decline couples. Future research on acceptance promotion and hindrance can further explore this ratio across time and across acceptance growth categories, as one would expect this ratio to shift favorably over time in therapy, particularly in couples who experience growth in emotional acceptance. The 1:1 ratio may in fact reflect that this is an average across therapy, or a simple snapshot of the entire duration of therapy, thus cancelling out differences which might be seen if one were to compare separate indices of early and late phases of treatment. While these couples demonstrated similar interactions, the interaction's meaning and impact on the relationship was unique to the couple. One of the core findings of this investigation is that for all couples, most of their acceptance promoting and interfering interactions began with either vulnerability or aversive partner behavior. Using Cordova's (2001) definition of acceptance, the interactions that reveal

the generation or prevention of emotional acceptance might be more easily identified within the context of a response to an identifiable aversive behavior.

However, Cordova's (2001) definition of acceptance can also assist in the understanding of how partner one vulnerability + partner two response can be indicative of acceptance promoting or hindering interactions. For couples in this study, the expression of distress through soft emotions, anger, humor, and other methods seemed to involve a complex meaning. Many couples appeared to harbor the expectation that expressions of discontentment would lead to escalated, uncomfortable, often angry discussions that further polarized the couple. This impacted both the expression of vulnerability and the response to vulnerable expressions. Perhaps due to the fear of being misunderstood or blamed, partners expressed their discontent through less direct means, thus minimizing the vulnerability inherent in their expressions. Responding partners were likely to react as if the expressed discontent would lead to another replay of the couple's typical interaction around conflict, rather than quickly changing to a more empathic, validating reaction. It is probable that the shift from a more conflictual interaction style to a more understanding, accepting interaction style occurs slowly. Given the lack of frequent high intensity interactions, the observational data from this investigation is consistent with other findings that suggest that change occurs through numerous smaller, incremental interactions that culminate in new ways of relating and reductions in distress over time (Christensen, Russell, Miller, & Peterson, 1998).

Contrary to prior research suggesting the frequent use and significant relationship between unified detachment and treatment outcome (Cordova et al., 1998; McMurray, 2007), non-blaming, intellectual problem discussions were less frequently observed

within this investigation. IBCT theory suggests that as therapists initially reformulate and describe the couple's interaction patterns and as the couple's understanding and awareness of these patterns is enhanced over time, the couple will engage in more frequent non-blaming, descriptive discussions (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). This pattern was particularly prevalent for one growth couple that described a non-blaming conceptualization of their pattern around conflict just two sessions before termination. However, other couples rarely provided such a comprehensive, non-accusatory summary of their interaction patterns.

There are many potential reasons why non-blaming, intellectual problem discussions were not observed as expected. First, these descriptive discussions may have occurred in sessions not selected for inclusion within this investigation, particularly since late-occurring sessions were not systematically selected for observation in this study. Second, couples may be more likely to describe only partial aspects of their interaction process in a non-blaming manner over the 26-session course of therapy, whereas this ability may have strengthened post-therapy or should therapy have continued for more sessions. Third, the couples may have relied upon the therapists' skill to reframe conflict patterns as understandable interactions around differences, instead of attempting this on their own. Fourth, the therapist's frequent reformulation of the couple's interaction may be sufficient for a cognitive change to occur within the couple, such that they develop a less blaming understanding of their issues without necessarily articulating this within the therapy. Last, couples may engage in these non-blaming discussions in a different manner than a therapist might. Expecting couples to articulate a compassionate,

comprehensive understanding of their complex dynamics may be unrealistic, as they may use different methods or language to express their unique perspectives.

Couples also rarely displayed partner one validation + partner two response interactions. Consistent with the definition of validation offered in the IBCT book for therapists, validation "refers to demonstrating not only that the listener has understood the speaker but that their point of view is valid and their feelings understandable" (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998, p.176). Inherent in this description is that validation occurs as a response that demonstrates understanding and appreciation for the partner's perspective. The use of a dyadic observational framework confirmed that consistent with IBCT's definition of validation, couples within this study were more likely to respond with validation than to initiate an interaction with a validating comment. Although the focus of this investigation was on the couple's in-session interactions, it is important to note that the therapists frequently provided validation of each spouse throughout the therapy, which is an essential component of the IBCT therapist's stance (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). Perhaps the therapist's validation served as a model of effective nonblaming responding for the couple, similar to how the intellectualized conceptualization of a couple's interaction pattern is often articulated by the therapist and thought to be absorbed by the couple. It would be interesting to examine how validation responses develop over time within IBCT couples and how therapists can enhance the couple's validation of one another.

The infrequency of validation as an initiating code poses a question of whether it is a useful initiating category within APIIRS. Due to the exploratory, discovery-oriented nature of this investigation, removing validation at this point may be premature. Couples

display acceptance promoting behaviors in unique ways, so while the couples in this study primarily responded to other initiating behaviors with validation, different couples might utilize validation as the start of an interaction. Furthermore, assigning which behavior is the initiating and responding component is a delicate balance, as these interactions can occur quickly within a discussion. Validation that occurred directly in response to a previous statement was easier to code as a responding component of an interaction, whereas validation that may occur after a delay is more likely to be seen as an initiating component of an interaction. Given the complexity of dyadic coding, it is recommended that validation remain incorporated into APIIRS both as an initiating category of interaction and a response to other initiating behaviors.

An important discovery within this investigation was the noticeable use of humor as a component of acceptance promoting and hindering interactions. Not initially conceptualized as part of APIIRS, humor was added due to frequent observation of its affiliative and distancing function. Couples that reported growth in acceptance tended to laugh at themselves and retained a playful quality to their interactions, whereas couples that reported declines in acceptance were often seen using more overt sarcasm and belittling forms of humor throughout therapy. The use of humor did not seem dependent on preexisting ways of relating, as seen through one couple's ability to shift their humor style from negative and sarcastic to positive and constructive, with the therapist's guidance. The ability to laugh amidst challenging discussions appeared to help couples create distance from the negative experience of conflict and simultaneously enhance emotional intimacy in the process. Long-term married couples have identified humor as a particularly important component of a successful marriage (Lauer, Lauer, & Kerr,

1990). In fact, couples with higher relationship satisfaction have been found to use more positive humor and less negative or avoidance-related humor in both positive and conflictual situations, whereas couples with less relationship satisfaction tended to use negative humor in both types of interactions (Butzer & Kuiper, 2008). These findings are consistent with both IBCT's theoretical incorporation of humor into the therapy and the observation of dyadic interactions within this study.

To this investigator's knowledge, this is the first IBCT study to explore the role of humor within the therapy. The discovery-oriented and qualitative design of the study allowed the investigator to incorporate specific forms of humor into the coding system when they were observed and considered in the context of acceptance promotion and hindrance, expanding the lens from which to understand and study IBCT. Given these findings, it is possible that humor may be more central to acceptance promoting or interfering behaviors than previously understood. In addition, the role of humor in generating emotional acceptance is consistent with the strength-based approaches to therapy and research as it focuses on positive qualities that improve satisfaction rather than negative interactional styles that are pathologized.

Another key finding was that couples seemed to differ in their approach to understanding and discussing their distress. Growth couples often displayed an openness and curiosity about one another's perspectives, or at least infrequently engaged in accusatory or blaming statements. In contrast, no growth and decline couples generally had at least one partner who insisted on maintaining a perspective that one partner was right and the other was wrong, often making critical or disparaging remarks about the partner perceived as wrong. This distinction can be explained through the idea of a

collaborative set, which is described in behavioral marital therapy as an understanding of difficulties within the relationship as being mutually created and maintained, requiring a combined effort in order to alleviate distress (Jacobson & Margolin, 1979). Couples with a collaborative set generally respond to tasks or problems with a sense of togetherness (Jacobson & Margolin, 1979); this was evident in the united way that some growth couples approached stressful situations in therapy, whereas stressful events experienced by decline couples tended to exacerbate preexisting polarization. Furthermore, the development of a collaborative set is negatively impacted if one or both spouses are unable to identify and acknowledge their own shortcomings and the changes that they could make within the relationship (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998). As IBCT therapists are instructed to help couples develop a collaborative set at the outset of treatment (Jacobson & Christensen, 1998), the therapists' observed efforts to utilize a non-blaming reformulation of couple distress seemed effective in developing or maintaining a collaborative set for some couples in therapy, while other couples were less willing to adopt this approach.

Methodological Limitations

The limitations of this study are important to note when interpreting the findings. The small sample size necessary for this exploratory, qualitative study of change processes reduces the transferability of the data to a larger population (Kazdin, 2003). Consistent with phase three of Doss' (2004) model and discovery-oriented process research, this study was intended to provide an in depth exploration of dyadic change processes within IBCT; therefore, it was not intended to obtain results that were generalizable beyond the scope of this research. The investigators' theoretical

perspectives were made explicit and enabled the rich and detailed descriptions of acceptance promoting and hindering behaviors within this study, consistent with the discovery-oriented process research approach. This study explicitly stated the intention to examine acceptance promoting and interfering constructs within IBCT's theoretical framework and included a description of how the data is and is not consistent with IBCT, enhancing the theoretical validity of the investigation (Kazdin, 2003).

Another limitation of this investigation involved the sole use of behavioral observation. Studying interactions believed to promote or interfere with emotional acceptance through a behavioral lens only allows for one source of information that contributes to emotional acceptance within IBCT. Intrapsychic processes, background histories, and behaviors outside of therapy sessions are also likely to have strong influence on the amount of emotional acceptance created, maintained, or desired within a couple. It is also difficult to infer a person's motivations, attributes, or opinions solely based on observable behavior (Tashakkori & Teddlie, 1998), as was evident in the difficulty involved in differentiating between neutral responses, no response, and withdrawal responses. Using the client's FAPBI self-report of acceptance levels outside of the therapy session helps reduce this potential concern by integrating each couple's perspective into the research design. The therapist's self report of which sessions were most beneficial and effective, as well as which IBCT interventions were incorporated was also intended to strengthen the selection of sessions deemed meaningful by both therapists and couples. Emerging research on this clinical trial has revealed that therapist self-reports of treatment adherence are consistent with naïve observer adherence ratings,

suggesting that therapists were accurately able to identify and rate in-session interventions (Cruz, 2009).

The study also took steps to enhance the credibility of the results in order to increase the believability and validity of the data (Mertens, 2005). First, the use of client self-report, therapist self-report, expert consultation, clinical judgment of the investigators, and observational coding enabled the voice of multiple important participants (e.g., couples, therapists, experts) to be embedded within the investigation. This triangulation of data sources and perspectives serves to strengthen the study design and the merit of the findings (Kazdin, 2003). Second, a negative case analysis strategy was utilized through including couples that did not report growth in acceptance (Mertens, 2005). The inclusion of couples that reported both growth and decline allowed for a broader perspective on interactions believed to promote acceptance through the examination of interactions that blocked emotional acceptance.

A third strategy employed to enhance credibility of the findings involved prolonged and substantial engagement in the coding process (Mertens, 2005). Through repeated observation of entire therapy sessions and important interactions within a session, the coding system and ratings were reassessed until it was determined that saturation had occurred and no additional codes were warranted. A component of these immersive processes included the fourth credibility enhancing strategy, peer and expert review (Mertens, 2005). The primary investigator had regular meetings with the supervisory investigator in order to review complex segments of therapy sessions and discuss the expanding conceptualization of acceptance promoting and hindering interactions. Qualitative investigators are encouraged to consult with experts in order to

verify the extent to which the raw material (e.g., video data) reflects the constructs under study (Creswell, 2007). Given that this study only used one rater, these consultation meetings were essential in ensuring that the ratings were an accurate reflection of acceptance promoting interactions within IBCT. These four primary strategies and in depth descriptions of the use and results of APIIRS are intended to enhance credibility and confirmability, which is the extent to which results are confirmable by others (Kazdin, 2003). The detailed observation notes, coding manual, and description of the research procedures provide a basis for which future research can replicate and add to these findings.

Additionally, this study is limited due to the lack of diversity among the sample. With the majority of spouses being in their early 40s, college educated, heterosexual, and Caucasian, the coding system for acceptance promoting interactions was created based on a rather homogenous sample. Conducting this study with a more heterogeneous sample may reveal variations of acceptance promoting or interfering behaviors not observed within these seven couples. Given the collaborative conceptualization of the couple's issues that the therapist and couple work to develop, IBCT inherently incorporates the couple's unique cultural perspective into the reformulation of the couple's themes and interactional process (Sevier & Yi, 2008). Through the qualitative, observational exploration of the ways that couples of unique cultural backgrounds display acceptance promoting and hindering behaviors, this study is consistent with American Psychological Association's [APA] description of how research designs can contribute to evidence based practice (APA, 2006). However, future research with more heterogeneous samples

is recommended in order to gain a more comprehensive, diverse understanding of acceptance promoting and hindering interactions among couples.

Clinical and Research Implications

The in depth observational data gained through this investigation has numerous implications for couples therapists and future process research. Phase three of Doss' (2004) outcome and process research framework recommends a vigorous investigation of change processes within a treatment; while many clinicians and researchers have indicated a need to understand the change processes that contribute to effective treatment, many also comment on the challenging nature of conducting these types of investigations. This investigation did not prove otherwise – process research is indeed a labor intensive, challenging methodological approach. However, given the rich detail gained about acceptance promoting and interfering interactions due to the discovery-oriented design, the value of process research for clinicians and researchers is apparent.

Investigators either considering whether to conduct process research or those already engaged in process research may benefit from the following recommendations. First, process research is a time consuming methodology, indicating the need for researchers to have patience and to devote adequate time to thorough investigations rather than rushing for answers. In the current study, this was critical during repeated observations of therapy sessions. Taking frequent breaks from the observation of particular couples or sessions and discussing the observations with the supervisory investigator assisted the primary investigator in managing the labor intensive processes of coding and recoding numerous therapy sessions. Future research would likely benefit from having a team of coders to assist in coding discussions and provide peer support.

Second, as process research is more commonly done, the methodology involved will become more detailed, with increased guidelines and suggestions. Prior process research typically focused on a single task within individual therapy, such as through task analysis. The current study addresses the misconception that this form of research only relates to specific episodes within therapy, providing a model for how process research can not only be applied to change processes across treatment, but to dyadic interactions rather than solely studying individual behavior. Without a clear methodological guide for conducting a study of dyadic change processes, it required that the researchers embrace the ambiguity inherent in research focusing on discovery rather than empirical validation.

While the current investigation relied upon multiple data sources to help reduce ambiguity, both in determining the categories for observational analysis and in conducting the analysis itself, the uncertainty was a constant presence to contend with. Upon reflection, this ambiguity provided an exciting opportunity to generate an understanding of change processes that emanated from the data, contributing a unique perspective on dyadic change processes within IBCT. Maintaining a flexible approach in how this study was conducted was imperative. For example, when certain sessions provided minimal observational data related to acceptance promoting and interfering interactions, allowing for additional therapy sessions to be coded was essential in maximizing the understanding of the specific change processes under investigation. Studying a small sample, another commonly cited limitation of process research, yet allowing sufficient time to study the sample in depth is a worthwhile and rewarding process that will likely influence future larger scale research studies and eventually enhance clinical practice.

The understanding of dyadic change processes gained within the current study can be applied to continuing investigations within phase three of Doss' (2004) research framework, involving expansion of the study of client change processes to include study of the therapy change processes. The need to incorporate a study of the therapist into the interactional process was clear throughout this investigation, shown by the necessary addition of the therapist response category to APIIRS. Through studying how the therapy and client change processes interact to influence one another, future investigations can then examine the relationship between these change processes and the change mechanism, emotional acceptance (Doss, 2004). Initial approaches to engaging in this complex dyadic + therapy change process investigation could entail a comparison of acceptance promoting and hindering interactions that occur with and without the therapist's involvement, or a task analysis of specific IBCT interventions (e.g., unified detachment) that incorporates the therapist and couple's contribution to an interaction.

To address the difficulty in categorizing nonverbal behavior experienced within this investigation, as well as to enhance the overall assessment of in-session interactions in general, future research should supplement behavioral coding with measures of physiological arousal and affect, as well as self-report measures. Not only will this integration of assessment of internal states and external behaviors assist with distinguishing between observed neutral, withdrawal, and no response types, it will likely enhance the overall depiction of what couples experience in therapy and how this contributes to both in-session and overall treatment outcomes. These ratings can also be completed with multiple coders to enhance reliability of the findings.

One example of research that utilizes multiple assessment methods is Baucom et al.'s (in press) study of verbal and vocal expressions within demand-withdraw interaction patterns, in which observational ratings, encoded arousal, language, and power influence tactics were examined. Results showed that both power processes and encoded arousal were significantly related to the occurrence of demand-withdraw interaction patterns (Baucom et al., in press). In fact, the emotional experience of demanding and withdrawing partners was found to vary, such that demanding behaviors were more associated with anger and frustration, whereas withdrawing behaviors were associated with anxiety (Baucom et al., in press). It is likely that the internal, potentially anxious experience of the silent responding partners observed within this study contributed to the difficulty differentiating between neutral, no, and withdrawal responses.

Baucom et al.'s (in press) incorporation of multiple forms of assessment revealed novel information related to behavioral interactions within couples, demonstrating the importance of continuing to incorporate multiple forms of assessment within future investigations, as behavioral interactions are likely to be only one aspect of the variables that serve to enhance or prevent the development of emotional acceptance within IBCT. In addition, recent research indicating that spouses are more likely to withdraw when discussing topics chosen by their spouse than in self-initiated topics (Baucom, McFarland, & Christensen, 2010) suggests that future observational studies of dyadic interactions would benefit from incorporating measurement of how initiating and responding components of an interaction vary in topics chosen by each spouse. Thus, a continued dyadic focus and assessment of multiple variables has great potential for

facilitating a deeper understanding of the interconnected dynamics that occur within couple therapy, which may ultimately help to improve relationship satisfaction.

Given the key finding that vulnerability and aversive partner behavior interactions were the most common interactions observed across therapy, researchers also need to study these particular interactions more closely. Additional qualitative, exploratory investigations would further the understanding of these dyadic change processes and help develop models for how these interactions occur within therapy (Doss, 2004). Research should also incorporate the therapist's influence on the process and in-session outcome of these dyadic interactions. How do therapist responses facilitate or hinder the development of emotional acceptance within these interactions, and how do therapist responses need to differ depending on the response style observed within these interactions? Aspects of this type of research have recently been completed through a task analysis of empathic joining that resulted in an empirical model for how therapists can facilitate this intervention and how empathic joining assists in the development of acceptance (Steenwyk, 2008). As the current investigation revealed that acceptance promoting and interfering interactions can occur through multiple interactional styles (e.g., vulnerability expressed through soft disclosures or indirectly through anger), research that focuses on defining and describing these styles is warranted. Recent research by Caughlin & Scott (2010) provides an example for how this specification has occurred for the demand-withdraw interaction pattern, as they have identified four types of demand-withdraw styles observed in dyadic interactions: discuss/exit, Socratic questioning/ perfunctory response, complain/deny, and criticize/defend. A more specific understanding of the varied ways couples engage in acceptance promoting and interfering

behaviors would facilitate the refinement of IBCT that occurs with phase four of Doss' research framework.

It is also recommended that future research explore the ratio between acceptance promoting and interfering interactions within couple therapy. Given that minimal differences were found between the average rating of acceptance promoting to interfering interactions among growth, no growth, and decline couples, it would be interesting to examine this ratio within a larger sample size. Furthermore, studying this ratio over time, across therapy would likely provide useful data on to the trajectory of change in IBCT.

Although less common within the current study, given the contrast between prior research findings on unified detachment and the low levels of non-blaming, intellectual discussions seen within this investigation, it is recommended that future research further explore unified detachment within IBCT. While therapists in the current investigation routinely offered a non-accusatory reformulation of the couples' distress, couples infrequently articulated their own emerging understanding and recognition of these patterns within their relationships. When non-blaming discussions did occur, they were often focused on only one spouse's contribution to the interaction pattern (typically the speaker described his or her own influence on the interaction). If therapists could encourage couples to more describe their interaction pattern in an intellectualized manner, this may strengthen the couple's understanding of their mutually influential interactions and promote a sense of togetherness, as is intended by unified detachment.

Given the complexity of the acceptance promoting and interfering interactions observed within this study, it is recommended that both clinicians and researchers strive to understand the meaning of the interactions within the context of the couple. This

contextually informed approach to interpreting in-session behavior was necessary for assigning APIIRS global ratings; continued detailed examination of the types and implications of these various interactional styles is warranted. The dyadic focus and ideographic knowledge obtained through qualitative studies of small numbers of couples would likely help elucidate how therapists can facilitate the development or maintenance of a collaborative set within couple therapy. For couples with a collaborative set, a balance between generating acceptance and contingency-based behavioral change appeared useful within the couple therapy, whereas couples without a collaborative set did not achieve a helpful balance between those two treatment components. It follows that attentiveness to the interplay between these dialectic aspects of the therapy for couples with various degrees of a collaborative perspective requires further investigation.

Lastly, it is recommended that clinicians and future researchers devote attention to the role of humor within couple therapy. As humor was commonly seen to be affiliative or critical within growth and decline couples, respectively, a more explicit exploration of humor with acceptance promoting change processes is warranted. Questions remain regarding the influence of pre-treatment use of humor on the role of humor within therapy, as well as how therapists can integrate humor in a useful manner.

Conclusion

The aim of this investigation was to create and utilize an observational method for exploring in-session dyadic change processes within IBCT. The current study provided a critical component within the research effort to understand change processes as part of studying psychotherapy outcome and process (Doss, 2004). In particular, the expansion of previous forms of behavioral coding to include a dyadic, interactional emphasis

resulted in a wealth of information about the way couples relate to one another in therapy, and how these interactions occur within couples reporting various levels of growth or decline in IBCT's change mechanism, emotional acceptance. This study also contributes to the expressed need for change process research, providing useful information to clinicians and future researchers. Through the qualitative, discovery-oriented approach to this investigation, this study provides a more detailed understanding of the acceptance promoting and interfering interactions that spouses engage in across the course of integrative behavioral couple therapy.

REFERENCES

- American Psychological Association (2006). Evidence-based practice in psychology. *American Psychologist*, 61(4), 271-285. doi: 10.1037/0003-066X.61.4.271
- Baucom, B., Atkins, D., Eldridge, K., McFarland, P., Sevier, M., & Christensen, A. (in press). The language of demand/withdraw: Verbal and vocal correlates of demand/withdraw behavior. *Journal of Family Psychology*.
- Baucom, B. R., McFarland, P. T., & Christensen, A. (2010). Gender, topic, and time in observed demand-withdraw interaction in cross- and same-sex couples. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 24(3), 233-242. doi: 10.1037/a0019717
- Baucom, D. H., Epstein, N. B., LaTaillade, J. J., & Kirby, J. S. (2008). Cognitive-behavioral couple therapy. In A. S. Gurman (Ed.), *Clinical handbook of couple therapy* (4th ed., pp. 31-72). New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Baucom, D. H., Shoham, V., Mueser, K. T., Daiuto, A. D., & Stickle, T. R. (1998).

 Empirically supported couple and family interventions for marital distress and adult mental health problems. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 66(1), 53-88. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.66.1.53
- Beutler, L. E., Williams, R. E., & Wakefield, P. J. (1993). Obstacles to disseminating applied psychological science. *Applied and Preventative Psychology*, 2(2), 53-58. doi: 10.1016/S0962-1849(05)80111-8
- Butzer, B., & Kuiper, N. A. (2008). Humor use in romantic relationships: The effects of relationship satisfaction and pleasant versus conflict situations. *The Journal of Psychology*, *142*(3), 245-260. doi: 10.3200/JRLP.142.3.245-260

- Caughlin, J. P., & Scott, A. M. (2010). Toward a communication theory of the demand/withdraw pattern of interaction in interpersonal relationships. In S. W.
 Smith & S. R. Wilson (Eds.), *New directions in interpersonal communication research* (pp. 180-200). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Christensen, A. (2010). A unified protocol for couple therapy. In K. Hahlweg, M. Grawe-Gerber, & D. H. Baucom (Eds.), *Enhancing couples: The shape of couple therapy to come* (pp. 33-46). Cambridge, MA: Hogrefe Publishing.
- Christensen, A., Atkins, D. C., Baucom, B., & Yi, J. (2010). Marital status and satisfaction five years following a randomized clinical trial comparing traditional versus integrative behavioral couple therapy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 78(2), 225-235. doi: 10.1037/a0018132
- Christensen, A., Atkins, D. C., Berns, S., Wheeler, J., Baucom, D. H., & Simpson, L. E. (2004). Traditional versus integrative behavioral couple therapy for significantly and chronically distressed married couples. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 72(2), 176-191. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.72.2.176
- Christensen, A., Atkins, D. C., Yi, J., Baucom, D. H., & George, W. H. (2006). Couple and individual adjustment for two years following a randomized clinical trial comparing traditional versus integrative behavioral couple therapy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 74(6), 1180-1191. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.74.6.1180
- Christensen, A., Baucom, D. H., Vu, C. T., & Stanton, S. (2005). Methodologically sound, cost-effective research on the outcome of couple therapy. *Journal of Family Psychology*, *19*(1), 6-17. doi: 10.1037/0893-3200.19.1.6

- Christensen, A., & Heavey, C. L. (1999). Interventions for couples. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *50*, 165-190. doi: 10.1146/annurev.psych.50.1.165
- Christensen, A., & Jacobson, N. S. (2002). *Reconcilable differences*. New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Christensen, L. L., Russell, C. S., Miller, R. B., & Peterson, C. M. (1998). The process of change in couples therapy: A qualitative investigation. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, 24(2), 177-188. doi: 10.1111/j.1752-0606.1998.tb01074.x
- Cordova, J. V. (2001). Acceptance in behavior therapy: Understanding the process of change. *The Behavior Analyst, 24*(2), 213-226. Retrieved from http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov.lib.pepperdine.edu/pmc/articles/PMC2731500/pdf/b ehavan00010-0095.pdf
- Cordova, J. V., Jacobson, N. S., & Christensen, A. (1998). Acceptance versus change interventions in behavioral couple therapy: Impact on couples' in-session communication. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy, 24*(4), 437-455. doi: 10.1111/j.1752-0606.1998.tb01099.x
- Creswell, J. W. (2007). *Qualitative inquiry and research design* (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Cruz, A. (2009). Concordance between therapists' self-reports and observers' ratings of adherence to marital therapy. Retrieved from Dissertations & Theses. (UMI No. 3378936)
- Doss, B. D. (2004). Changing the way we study change in psychotherapy. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 11(4), 368-386. doi: 10.1093/clipsy/bph094

- Doss, B. D., & Christensen, A. (2006). Acceptance in romantic relationships: The frequency and acceptability of partner behavior inventory. *Psychological Assessment*, 18(2), 289-302. doi: 10.1037/1040-3590.18.3.289
- Doss, B. D., Thum, Y. M., Sevier, M., Atkins, D. C., & Christensen, A. (2005).

 Improving relationships: Mechanisms of change in couple therapy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(4), 624-633. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.73.4.624
- Greenberg, L. S. (1991). Research on the process of change. *Psychotherapy Research, I*(1), 3-16. doi: 10.1080/10503309112331334011
- Greenberg, L. S. (1992). Task analysis: Identifying components of intrapersonal conflict resolution. In S. G. Toukmanian & D. L. Rennie (Eds.), *Psychotherapy process research: Paradigmatic and narrative approaches* (pp. 22-50). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Greenberg, L. S. (1999). Ideal psychotherapy research: A study of significant change processes. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *55*(12), 1467-1480. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1097-4679(199912)55:12<1467::AID-JCLP5>3.0.CO;2-2
- Greenberg, L. S. (2007). A guide to conducting a task analysis of psychotherapeutic change. *Psychotherapy Research*, 17(1), 15-30. doi: 10.1080/1050330060072-0390
- Greenberg, L. S., James, P. S., & Conry, R. F. (1988). Perceived change process in emotionally focused couples therapy. *Journal of Family Psychology*, *2*(1), 5-23. doi: 10.1037/h0080484

- Greenberg, L. S., & Johnson, S. M. (1988). *Emotionally focused therapy for couples*.

 New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Hayes, S. C., Luoma, J. B., Bond, F. W., Masuda, A., & Lillis, J. (2006). Acceptance and commitment therapy: Model, processes and outcomes. *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 44(1), 1-25. doi: 10.1016/j.brat.2005.06.006
- Heatherington, L., Friedlander, M. L. & Greenberg, L. (2005). Change process research in couple and family therapy: Methodological challenges and opportunities. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 19(1), 18-27. doi: 10.1037/0893-3200.19.1.18
- Jacobson, N. S., & Addis, M. E. (1993). Research on couples and couple therapy: What do we know? Where are we going? *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 61(1), 85-93. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.61.1.85
- Jacobson N. S., & Christensen, A. (1998). Acceptance and change in couple therapy: A therapist's guide to transforming relationships. New York, NY: W. W. Norton & Company.
- Jacobson, N. S., & Margolin, G. (1979). Marital therapy: Strategies based on social learning and behavior exchange principles. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel.
- Johnson, S. M. (2008). Emotionally focused couple therapy. In A. S. Gurman (Ed.),
 Clinical handbook of couple therapy (4th ed., pp. 107-137). New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Johnson, S. M., & Greenberg, L. S. (1988). Relating process to outcome in marital therapy. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, *14*(2), 175-183. doi: 10.1111/j.1752-0606.1988.tb00733.x

- Johnson, S., & Lebow, J. (2000). The "coming of age" of couple therapy: A decade review. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, 26(1), 25-38. doi: 10.1111/j.1752-0606.2000.tb00273.x
- Kazdin, A. E. (Ed.). (2003). *Methodological issues and strategies in clinical research* (3rd ed.). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Lauer, R. H., Lauer, J. C., & Kerr, S. T. (1990). The long-term marriage: Perceptions of stability and satisfaction. *International Journal of Aging and Humor Development, 31*(3), 189-195. Retrieved from http://web.ebscohost.com.lib. pepperdine.edu/ehost/detail?vid=5&hid=111&sid=c8b7d9c0-5596-4dee-9984-e8f47c68e2d0%40sessionmgr111
- Linehan, M. (1993). *Cognitive-behavioral treatment of borderline personality disorder*. New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Llewelyn, S., & Hardy, G. (2001). Process research in understanding and applying psychological therapies. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 40, 1-21. doi: 10.1348/014466501163436
- Mahrer, A. R., & Boulet, D. B. (1999). How to do discovery-oriented psychotherapy research. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *55*(12), 1481-1493. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1097-4679(199912)55:12<1481::AID-JCLP6>3.0.CO;2-#
- McMurray, S. K. (2007). Adherence to treatment and treatment outcome in marital therapy: Are therapist's interventions related to couple's success? *Dissertation Abstracts International: Section B. Sciences and Engineering*, 68(4-B), 2661.

- Mertens, D. M. (2005). Research and evaluation in education and psychology, integrating diversity with quantitative, qualitative, and mixed methods (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Nock, M. K. (2007). Conceptual and design essentials for evaluating mechanisms of change. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, *31*(3), 4S-12S. doi: 10.1111/j.1530-0277.2007.00488.x
- Pachankis, J. E. & Goldfried, M. R. (2007). On the next generation of process research. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 27, 760-768. doi: 10.1016/j.cpr.2007.01.009
- Pinsof, W. M., & Wynne, L. C. & Hambright, A. B. (1996). The outcomes of couple and family therapy: Findings, conclusions, and recommendations. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, 26(1), 1-8. doi: 10.1037/0033-3204.33.2.321
- Rhodes, H. R., & Greenberg, L. (1994). Investigating the process of change: Clinical applications of process research. In P. F. Talley, H. H. Strupp, & S. F. Butler (Eds.), *Psychotherapy research and practice: Bridging the gap* (pp. 227-245). New York, NY: BasicBooks.
- Sevier, M. (2005). Client change processes in traditional behavioral couple therapy and integrative behavioral couple therapy: An observational study of in-session spousal behavior. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 67(2-B), 1167.
- Sevier, M., & Yi, J. C. (2008). Cultural considerations in evidence-based traditional and integrative behavioral couple therapy. In M. Rastogi & V. Thomas (Eds.),
 Multicultural couple therapy (pp. 187-216). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.

- Shadish, W. R., & Baldwin, S. A. (2005). Effects of behavioral marital therapy: A metaanalysis of randomized controlled trials. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(1), 6-14. doi 10.1037/0022-006X.73.1.6
- Snyder, D. K., Castellani, A. M., & Whisman, M. A. (2006). Current status and future directions in couple therapy. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *57*, 317-344. doi: 10.1146/annurev.psych.56.091103.070154
- Snyder, D. K., & Wills, R. M. (1989). Behavioral versus insight-oriented marital therapy: Effects on interpersonal and interspousal functioning. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *57*(1), 39-46. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.57.1.39
- Spanier, G. B. (1976). Measuring dyadic adjustment: New scales for assessing the quality of marriage and similar dyads. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 38(1), 15-28. doi: 10.2307/350547
- Steenwyk, S. A. M. (2008). *Understanding the process of integrative behavioral couple therapy: A task analysis of empathic joining*. Retrieved from Dissertations and Theses. (UMI No.3385594)
- Tashakkori, A., & Teddlie, C. (1998). *Mixed methodology*. Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE Publications.
- Wills, R. M., Faitler, S. L., & Snyder, D. K. (1987). Distinctiveness of behavioral versus insight-oriented marital therapy: An empirical analysis. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *55*(5), 685-690. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.55.5.685
- Woolley, S. R., Butler, M. H. & Wampler, K. S. (2000). Unraveling change in therapy:

 Three different process research methodologies. *The American Journal of Family Therapy*, 28(4), 311-327. doi: 10.1080/019261800261743

APPENDIX A

Literature Review Table

I. Evidence-Based Couple Therapy

	ice-Basea (T		T
Author,	Publication	Objectives/	Sample	Variables/	Research	Results/	Major Findings
Year, Title	Type	Hypotheses		Instruments	Design	Statistics	
Baucom,	Book chapter	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	 This book
Epstein,							chapter describes the
LaTaillade,							background theory
& Kirby							and current
(2008).							understanding of
Cognitive-							cognitive-behavioral
behavioral							couple therapy
couple							(CBCT). It provides
therapy.							an overview of the
1,5							interventions and
							method for
							conducting this form
							of evidence based
							couple therapy.
							CBCT's basic
							premise involves the
							understanding that
							emotional and
							behavioral responses
							to relational events
							are influenced by
							cognitive processing
							errors (e.g., distorted
							appraisals, unrealistic
							expectations).
							Therapy aims to help
							couples reevaluate
							their interpretation of
							relational stimuli to
							improve the
							cognitions,
							behaviors, and
							emotions that
							contribute to
							perceived
							relationship quality.
	l]	relationship quality.

Baucom, Shoham, Mueser, Daiuto, & Stickle (1998). Empirically supported couple and family intervention s for marital distress and adult mental health problems.	Journal article	Purpose: To examine the empirical status of couple and family therapy for treating marital distress and individual adult disorders	N/A	N/A	Literature review	N/A	Behavioral Martial Therapy and Emotion-Focused Therapy are both empirically supported treatments for couple distress. Couple therapies that are possibly efficacious treatments for couple distress include Cognitive Marital Therapy and Insight- Oriented Marital Therapy. A number of couple and family based treatments appear to be helpful for individual adult disorders, such as depression, agoraphobia, female sexual dysfunction, alcoholism, and
Christensen & Jacobson (2002). Reconcilabl e differences.	Book	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	schizophrenia. • A practical guide for couples, based on IBCT, that aims to help couples build stronger relationships. • Provides detailed descriptions and vignettes of how to build acceptance and
Christensen (2010). A unified protocol for couple therapy.	Book chapter	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	promote change. This book chapter describes five basic principles found within evidence based couple therapy: (1) a dyadic conceptualization of problems, (2) modification of emotion-driven dysfunctional or destructive behavior, (3) elicit avoided emotional expressions, (4) develop effective communication, and (5) emphasize strengths within the relationship. Research and clinical implications are discussed.

Greenberg & Johnson (1988). Emotionally focused therapy for couples.	Book	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	This book provides theoretical understanding, research findings, and clinical recommendations for conducting emotionally focused couple therapy (EFT). EFT is rooted in attachment theory and focuses on the emotional context of relational experiences, helping couples restructure insecure attachment bonds in order to develop secure attachment styles within their primary romantic relationships.
Greenberg, James, & Conry (1988). Perceived change processes in emotionally focused couples therapy.	Journal article	Purpose: To assess couples perceptions of change processes 4-months after therapy concluded	• 21 Canadia n couples who had received Emotion Focused Therapy [EFT] in a couples research project • On average, the sample was 35.7 years old, had lived together for 8.24 years, and was middle class	Dyadic Adjustment Scale (marital satisfaction) Critical Incident Technique interview (descriptions of change events)	Qualitative	• Five areas of critical change processes were revealed: expression of underlying feelings leading to changes in perception of the partner, expressing feelings and needs, acquiring understandin g, taking responsibility for experience, and receiving validation.	The expression of underlying feelings might be an important change process in EFT due to its ability to change how partners perceive and respond to one another. Understanding relationship dynamics on an intellectual and emotional level appears to lead to new responses in the relationship.
Hayes, Luoma, Bond, Masuda, & Lillis (2006). Acceptance and commitmen t therapy: Model, processes, and outcomes.	Journal article	Purpose: To present and review the theoretical model and research supporting Acceptance and Commitment Therapy (ACT).	N/A	N/A	Review study	N/A	ACT is part of the third wave of behavior therapies and focuses on acceptance of psychological events instead of changing them. The combined results from correlational, component, change process, and outcome comparison research suggest that ACT is an effective therapy for a wide range of problems.

Jacobson & Christensen (1998). Integrative couple therapy: Promoting acceptance and change.	Book	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	IBCT manual for therapists Book describes the rationale for IBCT and presents a detailed description of the theory, interventions, obstacles, and relevant diversity issues.
Jacobson & Margolin (1979).	Book	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	• This book provides a conceptual framework for couple interactions based on a behavioral, social learning perspective. Guidelines for generating a conceptualization, therapy interventions, adapting treatment for particular problem areas, and relevant research findings are provided.
Johnson (2004). The practice of emotionally focused couple therapy: Creating connection.	Book	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	• This book is a guide for therapists in conducting emotionally focused couple therapy. It provides an overview of the theoretical, attachment-based conceptualization of couple distress, as well as in-depth descriptions of how to conduct in-session interventions that culminate in the reorganization of attachment bonds.
Johnson (2008). Emotionally focused couple therapy.	Book chapter	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	• This book chapter provides an overview of emotionally focused couple therapy. It includes a description of the theoretical, attachment-based conceptualization of couple distress and the interventions utilized to assist couples in the development of secure attachment bonds.

Johnson & Lebow (2000). The "coming of age" of couple therapy: A decade review.	Journal article	Purpose: To provide an overview of significant development s in couple therapy within 1990-2000	N/A	N/A	Review study	N/A	Recent developments in couple therapy include a scientific understanding of basic elements of relationship distress and satisfaction, evidence that couple therapy is effective at reducing marital distress, and the development of empirically validated couple therapy approaches. Couple therapy research needs to be made more relevant for clinicians, including the study the process of change.
Linehan (1993). Cognitive behavioral treatment of borderline personality disorder.	Book	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	This book provides an in-depth description of dialectical behavior therapy for treating individuals with borderline personality disorder. Theoretical explanations and treatment strategies are discussed in detail.

Snyder &	Journal	Purpose: To	• 79	• Global	Experi-	Couples	BMT and
Wills	article	compare the	couples	distress scale	mental	in both	IOMT are both
(1989).	article	effects of		of the	incitai	treatment	
` /			(29 in				equally effective
Behavioral		behavioral	BMT, 30	Martial		conditions	treatments for
versus		marital	in	Status		demonstrated	marital distress, with
insight-		therapy	IOMT).	Inventory		clinically	gains maintained
oriented		(BMT) and	84.1% of	(marital		significant	over six months
marital		insight-	couples	satisfaction)		improvement	post-treatment.
therapy:		oriented	were	Areas of		s in marital	These findings
Effects on		marital	Caucasia	change		satisfaction	confirm previous
individual		therapy	n and	questionnaire		and	outcome research
and		(IOMT)	age	(behavioral		maintained	with similar results.
interspousal			averaged	description		these	
functioning.			40.1	of marital		improvement	
			years for	distress)		s six months	
1			husband	• MMPI		post-	
			s and	(personality)		treatment.	
			37.1	• Tenn-		 Small 	
			years for	essee self-		decreases in	
			wives.	concept scale		individual	
				(individual		psychopathol	
				functioning)		ogy and	
						increases in	
						self-concept	
						were also	
						found for	
						individual	
						partners at	
						post-	
						treatment.	
						 While 	
						both BMT	
						and IOMT	
						couples were	
						found to have	
						significant	
						increases in	
						verbal	
						agreement,	
						only IOMT	
						couples also	
						showed	
						significant	
						increases in	
						nonverbal	
						positiveness.	

******		n	2.4	Tr.		mt ·	m1 :
Wills,	Journal	Purpose: To	• 24	• Thera-	Correl-	Therapist	 Therapist's use
Faitler, &	article	determine	audio-	pist	ational	s did not	of BMT and IOMT
Snyder		whether	taped	Intervention		cross-over	interventions can be
(1987).		BMT and	sessions	Coding		treatment	reliably
Distinctiven		IOMT	from 17	System		specific	distinguished and
ess of		couple be	couples,	(therapist		interventions,	coded.
behavioral		learned from	conducte	compliance)		demonstratin	 Therapists in
versus		treatment	d by 3			g the	treatment studies
insight-		manuals and	therapist			distinctivenes	can reliably use
oriented		delivered in	S			s of the two	multiple forms of
marital		distinct	 Cou 			treatments.	treatment without
therapy: An		ways, such	ples			 Therapist 	mixing treatment
empirical		that	were			s conducting	components
analysis.		observational	married			BMT mostly	together.
-		coding could	and			used skills-	 BMT is a highly
		distinguish	living			training or	structured treatment
		between the	together.			education	approach that uses
		two	On			interventions,	more interventions
		treatments.	average,			whereas	within a time period
			husband			therapists	than IOMT.
			s were			conducting	
			42.9 and			IOMT used	
			wives			nonspecific	
			were			interventions	
			39.4			(e.g., telling	
			years			statements)	
			old.			and insight-	
			Most			oriented	
			subjects			techniques.	
			were			1	
			White,				
			24%				
			were				
			Black.				

II. Couple Therapy Outcome Research

Author, Year, Title	Publication Type	Objectives/ Hypotheses	Sample	Variables/ Instruments	Research Design	Results/ Statistics	Major Findings
Christensen	Journal	Purpose: To	N/A	N/A	Review	N/A	Case design
, Baucom,	article	provide		- "	study	- "	studies that focus on
Vu, &		guidelines			210.00		a small group of
Stanton		for better					couples can provide
(2005).		therapy					more detailed
Methodolog		outcome					information about
ically		research and					mechanisms of actio
sound, cost-		make					and response to
effective		suggestions					treatment; studies
research on		for more					that focus on the
the outcome		efficient and					analysis of treatment
of couple		less costly					components and ope
therapy.		therapy					clinical trials are also
incrupy.		outcome					encouraged.
		research.					Researchers and
		rescaren.					practitioners should
							work together to
							develop
							methodologically
							sound couple
							therapies and to
							conduct both efficac
							and effectiveness
							studies in order to
							maximize the
							therapeutic benefit
							for distressed couple
	1	1	i		İ	ĺ	in therapy.

CI :			27/4	27/4	- ·	37/4	n :
Christensen	Journal	Purpose: To	N/A	N/A	Review	N/A	 Prior research
& Heavey	article	provide a			study		clearly shows that
(1999).		review of					couple therapy is
Intervention		empirically					more effective in
s for		demonstrated					reducing marital
couples.		effective					distress than no
		interventions					treatment, with recent
		for couple					meta analyses
		distress,					showing that
		prevention					approximately 36-
		programs,					41% of couples have
		and					either both partners
		methodologi					demonstrate reliable
		cal issues					improvement or shift
		related to					from distressed to
		research in					nondistressed over
		these two					the course of therapy.
		areas.					These improvements
							have been shown to
							last anywhere from
							six months to four
							years post-treatment.
							• A review is
							provided of the
							specific effects of
							behavioral marital
							therapy, cognitive
							behavioral marital
							therapy, and
							emotionally focused
							couple therapy; and
							of how these couple
							therapies impact
							individual disorders
							(e.g., depression,
							anxiety).
							Prevention
							programs have also
							been shown to be
							helpful interventions
							for couples.
							Methodological
							recommendations for
							future research
							include studying
							more diverse
							samples, focusing on
							effectiveness in
							natural settings rather
							than efficacy in
							controlled settings,
							developing more
							powerful
							interventions, and
							gaining a more
							thorough
							understanding of
							intervention effects
							over time.
		<u> </u>	l				over time.

Jacobson & Addis (1993). Research on couples and couple therapy: What do we know? Where are we going?	Journal article	Purpose: To provide an overview of what is known about couple therapy, including effective treatments, how these treatments work, and outcome predictors.	N/A	N/A	Review study	N/A	Behavioral couple therapy (BCT) has been shown to be an effective treatment for relationship distress, as compared to a control group. Couples who are severely distressed, older, and emotionally disengaged are all harder to treat in couple therapy. There is not much research on change processes in BCT. Further research is recommended in the following areas: process research, gender issues, and
Pinsof, Wynne, & Hambright (1996). The outcomes of couple and family therapy: Findings, conclusions , and recommend ations.	Journal article	Purpose: To provide an overview of the effectiveness of couple therapy and to explore the major issues for future research evaluating couple therapy outcomes	N/A	N/A	Review study	N/A	domestic violence. Consistent evidence from literature reviews and meta-analyses suggests that couple therapy is effective. Future couple therapy research should focus on treatment effectiveness, clearly defined problems, treatment components thought to relate to outcome, cost-effectiveness, and multicultural considerations.

Shadish & Baldwin (2005). Effects of behavioral martial therapy: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials.	Journal article	Purpose: To review the results from randomized experiments comparing BMT to a no-treatment control group and determine if there might be publication bias affecting effect estimates.	• 30 BMT studies, includin g 15 unpublis hed dissertati ons.	N/A	Meta- analysis	BMT is more effective than a notreatment control group, although there was much variance in the effect sizes reported in different studies. There was a higher average effect size for published studies (d = .71) than unpublished studies (d = .47), although this was not statistically significant.	BMT produces greater results than no treatment. There appears to be some amount of publication bias, with published studies reporting larger effect sizes than unpublished studies.
Snyder, Castellani, & Whisman (2006). Current status and future directions in couple therapy.	Journal article	Purpose: To review the effectiveness of couple therapy, to discuss methods for evaluating the processes of change and predictors of treatment outcome, and to make recommenda tions regarding future research directions in couple therapy	N/A	N/A	Review study		Couple therapy is generally found to be effective at reducing both relational distress and co-morbid psychological difficulties. Methodological suggestions for investigating change processes include regression analysis of mediation, hierarchical linear modeling, and task analysis of change process that focuses on examining "mini" outcomes of interventions within sessions Directions for future research include smaller-level studies such as an analysis of treatment components; identification of individual, relationship and treatment factors contributing to successful and unsuccessful outcome; research on change processes; research on emotion regulation processes

III. Couple Therapy Process Research

Author,	Publication	y Process E Objectives/	Sample	Variables/	Research	Results/	Major Findings
Year, Title	Type	Hypotheses	Sample	Instruments	Design	Statistics	Wajor Findings
Beutler,	Journal	Purpose: To	• 56	• A	Survey	• 80% of	Therapists read,
Williams, &	article	review the	total	questionnaire	Burvey	respondents	apply and value
Wakefield		incompatibili	therapist	assessing		read research	research findings.
(1993).		ties between	S,	from where		articles,	Clinicians are
Obstacles to		research and	comprise	and how		however	more commonly
disseminati		clinical	d of 20	much		only 35% of	exposed to research
ng applied		practice and	psych-	research		the journals	by reading
psychologic		make	ologists,	clinicians		they read	professional
al science.		suggestions	6	read, and		were primary	newsletters,
		for how to	psychiatr	how helpful		research	magazines, and/or
		overcome	ists, 26	research was		journals.	workshops, as
		these	MFCCs,	for their		 The 	opposed to primary
		difficulties.	and 4	clinical		most	research articles.
			social	practice.		strongly	 Clinicians feel
			workers.			endorsed	that research on
						area of	therapy change
						helpful	process and how this
						research	relates to differential
						topics (87%)	outcomes would be
						was "research	very helpful.
						that focuses	
						on therapist	
						and/or client	
						behaviors	
						leading to	
						important	
						moments of	
						change	
						during	
						psychotherap	
						y" (p. 56).	
						• 82% of	
						respondents	
						stated that	
						"research	
						that links the	
						process of	
						therapy to	
						differential	
						outcomes"	
						would be	
						helpful.	

Christensen , Russell,	Journal article	Purpose: To develop an	• 13 hetero-	• Intervie ws with each	Qual- itative	Three clusters of	Changes in affect, cognition, or
Miller, &	article	explanation	sexual	partner in the	nanve	change that	communication
Peterson (1998). The		of change processes in	couples who had	couple		co-occurred with	impact one another, implying that change
process of		couples	attended			relationship	in one area is likely
change in couples		therapy.	at least four			satisfaction increases	to influence change in other areas.
therapy: A			couple			were	Change was
qualitative investigatio			therapy sessions			identified: changes in	described as occurring slowly,
n.			in a			affect,	over time during
			universit v-based			cognition, and	treatment.
			family			communicati	
			therapy clinic.			on. • Change	
			• Ave			was said to	
			-rage age was 30.5			occur gradually	
			years old			through	
			for			small, incremental	
			women and 32.0			but	
			years old for men.			significant experiences,	
			ioi ilicii.			as opposed	
						to clearly identifiable	
						breakthrough	
Cordova	Journal	Purpose: To	N/A	N/A	Method-	moments.	Changes in
(2001).	article	try to	IN/A	N/A	ological	IN/A	acceptance can be
Acceptance in behavior		provide a behavioral			discussion		measured through observation coding
therapy:		understandin					systems, self-report
Understandi ng the		g of acceptance,					assessment, and/or clinical observation,
process of		to discuss					and depend on the
change.		how therapists					issue for which acceptance is trying
		promote					to increase.
		acceptance, and to					Acceptance is a useful therapeutic
		evaluate					goal when an
		when acceptance is					aversive stimulus is causing significant
		a useful					aversive
		clinical goal.					consequences. Acceptance would
							involve changing the
							stimulus value from an aversive outcome
							to a more attractive
							outcome. • There is need for
							researchers to define
							the targeted aversive stimuli and describe
							what the shift from
							aversion to acceptance looks
							like.

Doss (2004). Changing the way we study	Journal article	Purpose: To discuss previous obstacles to studying	N/A	N/A	Method- ological discussion	N/A	Reducing the polarization between outcome and process research is critical for progressing research
change in psychothera py.		change in therapy and present a methodologi					on psychotherapy change. • An integrated process and outcome approach to studying
		framework for future studies of therapeutic					psychotherapy change would include the following steps: (1) forming a basis to
		change.					study mechanisms, (2) understanding change mechanisms, (3) understanding change processes,
							and (4) application of an understanding of change.
Greenberg (1992). Task analysis: Identifying components of intrapersona l conflict resolution.	Book chapter	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	change. • Task analysis is a method developed for the study of individuals engaged in a specific task, aimed at understanding both how the task occurs and is resolved. • Eight steps for conducting task analysis are reviewed: (1) Explication of the implicit map of experts, (2) Selection and description of a task, (3) Verification of the significance of task resolution, (4) The rational analysis: Constructing
							performance diagrams, (5) Empirical analysis: Description of the actual performances, (6) Comparison of actual performance with possible performances: Model building, (7)
							Verification, and (8) Relating process to outcome.

- ·		_				~ ~ / /	
Greenberg (1999). Ideal psychothera py research: A study of significant change processes.	Journal article	Purpose: To provide instruction for conducting change process research focused on observation and measurement of in-session client and therapist behavior	N/A	N/A	Method- ological discussion	N/A	A description is provided of an investigative strategy recommended for task analysis of insession change processes. Researching change events should begin with isolating and describing the change events, measuring and explaining the process of change, and lastly studying
Greenberg (2007). A guide to conducting a task analysis of psychothera peutic change.	Journal article	Purpose: To describe a method for engaging in a task analysis approach to study therapeutic change	N/A	N/A	Method- ological discussion	N/A	the prediction of outcomes. Task analysis involves a discoveryoriented phase, which involves creating, examining, and synthesizing a rational model for the change event, as well as a validationoriented phase, in which the components of the model are statistically evaluated to validate the model and relate process to outcome. Specific steps within
							each phase are discussed. Task analysis has been shown to be a useful way to examining in-session change events and testing their relation to outcome.

Greenberg	Journal	Purpose: To	• 11	Experie	Mixed	• Steps	This refined
& Foerster	article	present the	resolved	ncing scale	methods	involved in	model and scale
(1996).		steps	and 11	(emotional		the discovery	appears to capture the
Task		involved in a	unresolv	involvement)		and	change process
analysis		task analysis	ed	 Structur 		verification	involved in resolving
exemplified		designed to	events	al Analysis		phases: (1)	unfinished business.
: The		identify in-	involvin	of Social		articulation	 This task-
process of		session	g	Behavior		of general	analytic method is an
resolving		performance	unfinish	 Client's 		assumptions,	ideal method for
unfinished		s and the	ed	Emotional		(2) selecting	creating empirically
business.		relationship	business	Arousal		and	grounded models for
		to outcome	work	Scale		describing	how clients change in
		for an	using	 Client 		the task and	therapy.
		empty-chair	empty-	Vocal		the task	
		technique	chair	Quality		environment,	
		used in	techniqu	measure		(3) the	
		resolving	e.	 Post- 		rational	
		unfinished		session		analysis, and	
		business		resolution		(4) empirical	
				measures		analysis	
						 Resolve 	
						d events had	
						significantly	
						more	
						expressions	
						of intense	
						feelings,	
						needs,	
						understandin	
						g of the self	
						and other,	
						and positive	
						views of the	
						other.	
						• No	
						significant	
						differences	
						were found	
					1	with regard	
						to the	
						presence of	
						blaming or	
						negative	
						views of the	
		1		1	1	other.	

Greenberg,	Journal	<u>Purpose</u> :	Study 1:	Study 1:	Study 1:	Study 1:	 These findings
Ford,	article	Study 1:	 Vid 	Independent	Quasi-	 Results 	suggest that spousal
Alden, &		• To	eotaped	<u>variable</u>	experimen	indicated	self-disclosure is
Johnson		determine	couple	[IV]: EFT	tal	that there	likely to result in
(1993). In-		differences	therapy	(vs. wait-list	~	was a	reciprocal self-
session		in the way	sessions	control	Study 2:	significant	disclosure by the
change in		couples deal	from a	group)	Causal	increase in	other partner,
emotionally		with conflict	previous	<u>Dependent</u>	compar-	affiliative	ultimately resulting
focused		at the	study	<u>Variable</u>	ative	behaviors	in a change in the
therapy.		beginning and end of	that examine	[DV]: couple behavior	(comparin g peak vs.	and a reduction in	couple's negative interaction pattern.
		treatment.	d EFT	Dyadic	poor	the amount	interaction pattern.
		treatment.	effective	Adjustment	sessions)	of in-session	Study 1:
		Study 2:	ness in	Scale (DAS)	sessions)	negative	• Couples
		• To	8-10	(relationship	Study 3:	interactions	increased their levels
		examine	sessions.	satisfaction)	Causal	between	of affiliative
		potential	• Cou	Structur	compar-	sessions 2	statements and
		differences	ples	al Analysis	ative	and 7	reduced their level of
		in the degree	were	of Social	(multi-		hostile behaviors
		of affiliation	typically	Behavior	variate)	Study 2:	from session 2 to 7.
		and depth of	Caucasia	(quality of	ĺ	 Friendly 	
		experience in	n,	client		statements	Study 2:
		conflict	educated	responses)		and deeper	There is a strong
		among peak	, had	Study 2:		emotional	association between
		and poor	middle	IV: Client-		experiencing	affiliative statements,
		sessions, as	incomes,	rated peak		were	depth of
		identified by	and were	vs. poor		characteristic	experiencing, and
		clients.	not	sessions		of peak	peak sessions. Peak
		a	consideri	DV: Depth		sessions	sessions were also
		Study 3:	ng	of .		whereas	more likely to have
		• To	separatio	experience		hostile	friendly, accepting
		examine the	n.	and degree of affiliation		statements	statements. • Fewer self-
		role of spousal self-	Study 2:	Experie		were characteristic	focused statements
		disclosure in	• 6	ncing Scale		of poor	and more blaming,
		determining	couples	(client		sessions.	hostile statements
		the quality of	with an	emotional		303310113.	characterized poor
		a partner's	early-in-	involvement		Study 3:	sessions.
		response.	therapy	in therapy)		MANO	
			peak	Structur		VA	Study 3:
			session	al Analysis		 More 	Therapist
			and 10	of Social		affiliative	facilitation of
			couples	Behavior		behaviors	intimate spousal self-
			with a	 Post- 		were coded	disclosure results in
			late-in-	session		after the self-	an increased
			therapy	questionnaire		disclosure	likelihood that the
			peak	Study 3:		occurred.	spouse's partner will
			session.	<u>IV</u> :			respond affiliatively.
			C4. J. 2.	Intimate self-			
			Study 3:	disclosure			
			One session	and subsequent			
			from	talk-turns			
			each	DV:			
			couple in	Couple			
			EFT was	interaction			
			examine	Self-			
			d.	disclosure			
				coding			
				system			
				(intimacy			
				and affect			
				congruence)			
				• Structur			
				al Analysis			
				of Social			
		j		Behavior			

Heatheringt on, Friedlander, & Greenberg (2005). Change process research in couple and family therapy: Methodolog ical challenges and opportunitie s.	Journal article	Purpose: To discuss the methodological challenges and opportunities in couple and family therapy research, while making specific recommendations for enhancing change process research.	N/A	N/A	Method- ological discussion	N/A	• Further change process research should focus on five areas: (1) articulating and testing systematic change processes, (2) client change processes, (3) covert intrapersonal processes, (4) strategies for analyzing data from multiple participants, and (5) similarities and differences among change processes for various cultural groups
Johnson & Greenberg (1988). Relating process to outcome in martial therapy.	Journal article	Purpose: To explore client performance on relevant variables and the occurrence of a key change event, for both couples who had the most and least successful results from Emotion Focused Therapy [EFT].	• Six couples from a larger EFT study who had the least and most amount of change during therapy • On average, couples had been together for eight years, had 1.7 children, and 15 years of educatio n	Dyadic Adjustment Scale (marital satisfaction) Experie ncing Scale (client emotional involvement in therapy) Structur al Analysis of Social Behavior (quality of client responses)	Mixed methods	• For successful couples, the proportion of affiliative responses was 95.5%, compared to 25.5% in unsuccessful couples. • For successful couples, the proportion of autonomous responses was 78.5%, compared to 48% in unsuccessful couples. Successful couples	Successful couples displayed more affiliation, acceptance, disclosure, and less dominance. Implications for therapists include focusing on facilitating deeper levels of experiencing self-disclosure and exploration. Implications for researchers include the need to describe theoretically hypothesized client change processes and then to empirically test whether these change processes occur and are related to significant outcome.

Laurenceau, Hayes, & Feldman (2007). Some methodolog ical and statistical issues in the study of change processes in psychothera py.	Journal article	Purpose: To discuss methodologi cal limitations and to make recommenda tions for studying therapeutic change processes	N/A	N/A	Method- ological discussion	N/A	Process research can address the course of change, which can involve studying individual and group trends, comparing these trends to what would be predicted by the underlying theory, and examining differences between treatment responders and non-responders Process research has been limited due to the lack of within- treatment follow-up assessments that measure symptom change and possible mediators of outcome. Recommendati ons for study designs and statistical evaluations of change are included.
Llewelyn & Hardy (2001). Process research in understanding and applying psychologic al therapies.	Journal article	Purpose: To review the types of psychotherap y process research and to justify why process research should be used in order to increase therapeutic effectiveness	N/A	N/A	Method- ological discussion	N/A	Types of process research include descriptive studies, hypothesis testing, and understanding theoretically hypothesized change. Process research helps provide a greater understanding of what happens in therapy, and as a result will help therapists become more effective and help elucidate the processes that lead clients to change.
Mahrer & Boulet (1999). How to do discovery- oriented psychothera py research.	Journal article	Purpose: To describe and subsequently improve how to conduct discovery- oriented process research	N/A	N/A	Method- ological discussion	N/A	Questions about the occurrence, effects and sequencing of significant in-session changes can be analyzed through discovery-oriented process research. Logistics and methodological steps for conducting discovery-oriented process research are discussed.

N1-	T1	р т	NT/A	NT/A	M-41 1	NT/A	The most
Nock	Journal	Purpose: To	N/A	N/A	Method-	N/A	THE HIGST
(2007).	article	outline the			ological		important criteria for
Conceptual		conceptual			discussion		demonstrating
and design		and					mechanisms of
essentials		methodologi					change include strong
for		cal					association,
evaluating		requirements					specificity, temporal
mechanisms		for					relation, and
of change.		evaluating					experiment.
		the					 Mechanisms of
		mechanisms					change should be
		of change,					studied because it can
		and to					help clarify the
		discuss the					similarities and
		importance					difference between
		of change					treatments, it will
		mechanism					increase efficiency
		research					and effectiveness of
		research.					treatments, and it will
							,
							increase the general
							understanding of
				****			behavior change.
Pachankis	Journal	Purpose: To	N/A	N/A	Review	N/A	 Pre-post
& Goldfried	article	highlight			study		outcome research
(2007). On		limitations of					designs do not
the next		current					adequately capture
generation		therapy					the in-session client
of process		process					and therapist
research.		research					behaviors involved in
		approaches					mechanisms of
		and discuss					change.
		the need to					 Process
		adopt					research is
		process					recommended for
		research					understanding the
		methods that					mechanisms
		generalize to					underlying client
		real-world					change processes and
		psychotherap					is more relevant for
		v					clinicians.
		У]				CHITICIAIIS.

Pascual- Leone & Greenberg (2007). Emotional processing in experiential therapy: Why "the only way out is through".	Journal article	Purpose: To investigate client change by examining whether there are emotional sequences during the in-session resolution of global distress, and to determine whether these processes predict good in-session events.	• 6 sessions from different clients who participa ted in EFT clinical trials were observed for qualitati ve analysis. Average session number was 5.2	Classifi cation of Affective-Meaning States (observation al coding) Client Experiencing Scale (client use of internal experience to resolve problems) Expert clinical judges for determining good versus poor insession events	Mixed methods	Results supported the rational/empirical model that was created of the steps involved during insession advanced emotional processing. Clients with good insession effects (measured by high experiencing) had significantly longer emotional events than clients with poor insession effects. Results indicated a significant positive relationship between insession effects and good overall treatment outcome.	Engaging in affect-meaning experiences within session was predictive of good insession outcome. This study demonstrated that a processing sequence of emotions, as predicted by an underlying theory, could positively predict a peak in productive emotional processing which in turn can predict good treatment outcome.
Rhodes & Greenberg (1994). Investigatin g the process of change: Clinical applications of process research.	Book chapter	Purpose: To describe the clinical applicability and different strategies for conducting process research.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	• Process research designs are created by moving between theoretical (general) and observational (specific) levels. Authors describe a rational-empirical research strategy for theory verification and discovery in process research.
Woolley, Butler, & Wampler (2000). Unraveling change in therapy: Three different process research methodolog ies.	Journal article	Purpose: To present three different methodologi es for conducting process- outcome research	N/A	N/A	Methodol ogical discussion	N/A	• Three different process-outcome research methodologies are described and the relative strengths and limitations of each are evaluated. These methodologies include grounded theory (an inductive, discovery-oriented approach), change event analysis, and experimental manipulation.

IV. Outcome and Process Research Within Integrative Behavioral Couple Therapy

Author,	Publication	Objectives/	Sample	Variables/	Research	Results/	Major Findings
Year, Title	Type	Hypotheses	•	Instruments	Design	Statistics	, ,
Atkins, Berns, George, Doss, Gattis & Christensen (2005). Prediction of response to treatment in a randomized clinical trial of marital therapy.	Journal article	Purpose: To examine pretreatment predictors of change in marital satisfaction within IBCT and TBCT, focusing on demographic s, intrapersonal and interpersonal variables	• 134 couples from a study on TBCT and IBCT • On average, married an average of 10 years, had at least one child, and were Caucasia n. • Part ners did not have certain psycholo gical disorders	Criterion Variable: Dyadic Adjustment Scale Predictor variables: measured through a demo- graphics questionnaire , intrapersonal and interpersonal variable measures	Correl- ational	Hierarch ical linear modeling Better communicati on and greater desired closeness are associated with less initial marital distress, whereas greater initial distress is associated with poorer affective communicati on and more steps taken towards separation or divorce. Stronges t improvement in therapy occurring in couples that had been married 18+ years.	Demographic variables did not seem to predict outcome. Intrapersonal variables explain a small to medium amount of variance in change in satisfaction Interpersonal variables helped to explain some of the variability in initial level of distress. Overall finding was that relatively little predicts successful or unsuccessful outcome.

Atkins,	Journal	Purpose: To	• 19	Predictor	Correl-	Hierarch	While infidelity
Eldridge,	article	examine the	couples	Variable:	ational	ical linear	couples are more
Baucom, &		treatment	from a	The presence		modeling	distressed than non-
Christensen		outcome for	larger	of infidelity		 Infidelit 	infidelity couples at
(2005).		couples in	randomi	Criterion		y couples	pretreatment,
Infidelity		which one	zed	Variable:		began	however they seem to
and		partner had	clinical	Marital		treatment	attain equivalent
behavioral		an affair.	trial of	satisfaction		more	levels of marital
couple			TBCT	 Dyadic 		distressed	satisfaction by the
therapy:			and	adjustment		than non-	end of treatment as
Optimism			IBCT,	scale		infidelity	non-infidelity
in the face			which	(marital		couples.	couples.
of betrayal.			was	satisfaction)		 Similar 	 Both IBCT and
			14.2% of	 Infidelit 		amounts of	TBCT can be
			the total	y		change were	effective for couples
			sample	questionnaire		made for	dealing with
						both	infidelity.
						infidelity and	 Affairs that are
						non-	not disclosed either
						infidelity	before or during
						couples	treatment appear to
						during	be very harmful to
						therapy.	the relationship.
						 Couples 	
						where the	
						affairs were	
						not disclosed	
						before or	
						during	
						treatment	
						were almost	
						all	
						considered	
						treatment	
						failures.	

-							
Baucom,	Journal	<u>Purpose</u> : To	• 130	Criterion	Correl-	 Hierarch 	The numerous
Atkins,	article	examine the	couples	Variable:	ational	ical linear	communication
Simpson, &		predictive	that	Dyadic		modeling	variables that were
Christensen		relationship	represent	Adjustment		• Number	shown to be
(2009).		between four	a subset	Scale		of years	predictive of
Prediction of response		groups of variables	of the couples	Predictor		married was significantly	treatment response at 2 years post-
to treatment		(demo-	studied	variables:		associated	treatment contrasts
in a		graphic,	in the	Demo-		with	previous research
randomized		intrapersonal	original	graphic		treatment	findings that years
clinical trial		, communi-	clinical	Simpine		response for	married was the
of couple		cation, and	trial.	Intrapersonal		all couples.	single demographic
therapy: A		other inter-	• The	(neuroticism,		None of	predictor of treatment
2-year		personal)	sample	mental		the	outcome, with no
follow up.		and 2-year	was on	health and		intrapersonal	intrapersonal
		treatment	average	diagnoses,		, other	variables shown to be
		outcome	42-43	family		interpersonal	significant.
			years old	history of		, or self-	 Study findings
			(ranging	distress)		reported	confirm that couples
			from 22		1	communicati	married for a longer
			to 72),	Communi- cation	1	on variables were found	amount of time were
			college educated	(affective,	1	to be	more likely to respond favorably to
			, married	constructive,	1	predictive of	treatment.
			10 years,	demand-		treatment	For moderately
			and was	withdraw.		response.	distressed couples,
			77%	encoded		• For	hard influence tactics
			Caucasia	arousal,		couples who	and wife's encoded
			n (with	power		received	arousal were
			8%	processes)		IBCT, high	predictive of
			African			levels of soft	treatment response at
			America	Other		influence	2 years post-
			n, 5%	Interpersonal		tactics were	treatment, which is
			Asian or	(closeness-		significantly	consistent with the
			Pacific	indepen-		associated	notion of
			Islander,	dence,		with higher	collaborative set in
			5%	commitment, sexual		treatment	that couples may have been more
			Latino/a, 1%	satisfaction,		response categories.	likely to have a
			Native	decision		• For all	shared investment in
			America	making		couples,	working on
			n, and	influence,		lower wife	relationship issues
			4%	power bases,		encoded	and also had an
			other).	distress		arousal was	increased willingness
				severity,		significantly	to compromise.
				treatment	1	associated	
				condition,	1	with higher	
				clinical	1	levels of	
				significance)	1	treatment	
					1	response.	
					1	• For	
					1	moderately distressed	
					1	couples,	
					1	lower levels	
					1	of hard	
					1	influence	
					1	tactics were	
					1	significantly	
					1	associated	
					1	with	
					1	treatment	
					1	response	
					1	category.	

	1 -	I	1	1	I		
Christensen	Journal	Purpose: To	• 134	Independent	Experi-	• Five	The trajectory of
, Atkins,	article	examine the	chronica	Variable(s):	mental	years post-	change for IBCT and
Baucom, &		outcome of	lly and	Couples		treatment,	TBCT couples
Yi (2010).		couples that	seriously	therapy		IBCT	involved marked
Marital		engaged in a	distresse	(TBCT or		couples	improvement in
status and satisfaction		study	d aaumlaa	IBCT)		reported an	satisfaction over the
five years		comparing TBCT and	• On	Dependent Variable:		average of 96.2 on the	course of therapy, slight decreases
following a		IBCT and IBCT, five	average,	Marital		DAS,	immediately after
randomized		years after	age in	satisfaction		whereas	therapy termination,
clinical trial		treatment	the early	Satisfaction		TBCT	with gradual
comparing		ended.	40s,	Dyadic		couples	improvements
traditional		onaca.	married	Adjustment		reported	continuing over the
versus			for 10	Scale		average DAS	course of five years.
integrative			years,	(marital		scores of	 Approximately
behavioral			Caucasia	satisfaction)		96.6.	half of IBCT and
couple			n and	 Marital 		 For both 	TBCT couples
therapy.			had	Status		IBCT and	demonstrated
			children.	Inventory		TBCT,	clinically significant
				(steps		approximatel	improvement at the
				towards		y one third	five year follow-up,
				divorce)		of couples	with no significant
				• Two		were	differences between
				subscales		classified as	treatments.
				from the		recovered,	These results
				Marital		one third	compare favorably
				Satisfaction		classified as	with other randomized clinical
				Inventory – Revised		deteriorated (most of	trials of couple
				(problem-		whom were	therapy, although the
				solving		divorced),	divorce rate within
				communicati		and one third	this clinical trial was
				on; affective		classified	markedly lower than
				communicati		either as	that reported in other
				on)		unchanged	clinical trials (26.8%
				• Mental		or improved	in this study,
				Health Index		at five years	compared to 38-
				(individual		post-	43.6% in other
				spousal		treatment.	studies).
				functioning)		 IBCT 	
				 Martial 		and TBCT	
				Activities		couples	
				Questionn-		engaged in	
				aire		similar	
						amounts of TBCT	
						behaviors at	
						five years	
						post-	
						treatment.	
						however	
						couples	
						classified as	
						recovered	
						were more	
						likely to	
						report higher	
						levels of	
						IBCT and	
						TBCT	
						behaviors at	
						five years	
						post-	
						treatment.	

Christensen, Aklais, Bernis, Wheeler, Bancom, & Saribe Wheeler, Bancom, & Simpson Wheeler, Bancom, & Simpson Couples oversil and chronically distressed couple therapy for significantl y and chronically distressed couples. Couples C								
Berns, Wheeler, comparative chronical simple seriously and seriously and crouple married couple married through for treating y and chronically distressed couples married couples married couples married through for moderately and chronically distressed couples are couples. Couples with the couple married through for moderately and chronically distressed couples were couples. Couples with the with the couples with the couples with the couples with the coupl								The Fund The F
Wheeler, Baucom, & efficacy of TBCT versus flactions of treating (2004). BCT in treating versus seriously and chronically distressed couples CA and knowledge of the paper of significant of the paper of the paper of significant of the paper of the paper of significant of the paper of		article				mental		
Baucom, & Simpson THCT versus and couples seriously and chronically distressed couples married couple married couples married couples seriously and chronically distressed couples are couples were in their couples were in their couples school gardatus s, and had one child. • Mos child. • Mos in Charles and one child. • Mos in Charles and charles and child and one child. • Mos in Charles and child and one child and on	,						0	
Simpson (2004). BCT in treating treating versus seriously and chronically distressed couple. Satisfaction	,						_	
Couples treating seriously and couples integrative chronically distressed couple married therapy for significantly and chronically distressed couples were in their early 40s, were high school graduate shool and an one child.	/			,	`		1	
Traditional versus seriously and chronically distressed couples distressed couples. Wh. Angeles, and chronically distressed couples distressed couples. Wh. On average, distressed couples. Wh. On average, distressed couples. Wh. On average, distressed couples. Wh. Short decironation in their carby 40s, were in their carby 40s, shool graduate s, and had one child. Physical Properties of the carbon in the couples of the carbon in the carby and communication or child. Physical Properties of the carbon in the car								
versus integrative chronically distressed couples couples couples were in their early 40s, were high school graduate s, and had one child. - Moss of wives) of wives) of wives) Of husband s, 76% of wives) Of wives) Of wives) Of wives) Of wives) Of alisation of represent ed changed in or Alaskan Native. A seriously distressed couples outples seriously distressed couples outples Seattle, CA and couples statisfaction, then plateaued while IBCT couples show while IBCT couples show while IBCT couples show while IBCT couples couples on the carcoss the treatment treatment with no flattening out or deterioration of the couples on the DAS, 71% of or Sale of the Caucasia n (79% of wives) Of Marital on the DAS, 71% of or Global called the accouples of the couples of the co								
integrative behavioral couple distressed couples states therapy for significantly and chronically distressed couples. Seattle, WA. On average, couples were in their carly 40s, were high school graduate s, and had one child. • Mos participa nts were Caucasia n (79% of wiews). Other represent ed ethniciti es included African America n or Alaskan Native. Mentange detailorship statistical stability, while IBCT couples showed slow with their death of their teatment treatment treatment treatment assessment with migh school graduate s, and had one child. • Mos t graduate s, and had one child a statisfaction and spow of the participa nts were Caucasia n (79% of wives). Other represent ed ethniciti es included African America n or Alaskan Native. Mentange detailorship with their death of the couples and couples and solving communicati in or Alaskan Native. Aligh participa statisfaction improvement with midvidual statisfaction improvement with midvidual statisfaction accoupts or the carbon the DAS, and the participa nts were caucasian n (79% Scale of the GDS) showed a statisfaction and spow of the caucasian n (79% Scale of the GDS) showed a statisfaction and spow of the caucasian n (79% Scale of the GDS) showed a statisfaction and spow of the caucasian n (79% Scale of the GDS) showed a statisfaction and stable the couples and communicati on (from the statisfaction) and statisfaction and statisfac								
therapy for significantly and chronically distressed couples. scouples. were in their early 40s, were high school graduate s, and had one child. - Mos t were Caucasia n (79% of Raistacion) and s, 76% of wives. Other represent ed ethniciti es included African America n or Pacific Islander, Latinola, Native America n or Alaskan Native. A Marive America n or Alaskan Native. A Marive America n or Services with a couple sword allow but steady unprovement or treatment. with no across showed slow with a creations to treatment with no across howed slow with a creations to treatment. with no across howed slow with a creation to treatment with no across howed slow with a creation to fall fattening out of a flattening out of a flattening out of the centre of the creation of the deterioration difference on the DAS, 71% of material satisfaction and 59% of TBCT and the part of the couples satisfaction and 59% of TBCT and the part of the couples and statisfaction and flatten out over the remainder of the couples and statisfaction and flatten out over the couples and statisfaction and flatten out over the couples and statisfaction and flatten out over the couples and couples and statisfaction and flatten out over the couples and statisfaction and flatten out over the couples and statisfaction and flatten out over the couples and couples and couples and couples and couples and couples and statisfaction and flatten out over the couples were couples and couples and couples and couples and couples and couples were communicatin and flatten out over the couples were couples and c	integrative		-				1	
therapy for significant y and chronically distressed couples. **Na.** **Na.** **Na.** **On individual average, couples showed slow and chronically distressed couples. **On their carry 40s.** **were high school graduate s, and had one child.** **Na.** **Na.** **Na.** **Na.** **Na.** **Individual average, couples showed slow but steady improvement across the carbon distressed of marking the carry does not be carbon deferoration on the carbon deferoration of the carbon distribution of showed and s, 76% of Nusband s, 76% of Showed ethniciti es included African America n or Pacific Islander, Latinova, Native America n or Alaskan Native **Native America n or Alaskan Native Latinova, Native America n or Alaskan Native Learners assessment experience in communicati on the carbon deferoration and specific planets of the communicati on the carbon deferoration and specific planets of the carbon deferoration and specific planets	behavioral		distressed	Angeles,	relationship		plateaued	improved
significantly and chronically distressed couples. **No. On average, couples were in their early 40s. were high school graduate s. s. and had one child. **No. **			married		3 /		while IBCT	
ouples. • On average, couples were in their early 40s, were early 8 school graduate s, and had one child. • Mos 1 participa ant swere Caucasian n. (79% of wives). Other represent ed efficient est included African America n. or Pacific Islander, Latinovia, Native America n. or Alaskam Native. • On mindividual gunctioning improvement across treatment with no flattening out or freatment with no flattening out or flattening out or flattening out of the pack of the treatment with no flattening out or flattening ou			couples				1	
chronically distressed couples. average, couples were in their carly 40s, were high school graduate s, and had one child. • Mos t t participa nt swere Caucasia n 179% of wives). Other represent ed afficiance and s. 76% of wives). Other represent ed affician America n or Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. average, couples were in their dealth of the services with their with no flattening out or therapeutic of the their deterioration bond measure therapeutic status in their reactions to treatment with no flattening out or deterioration improved. To Epste being demonstrable bond or flattening out on the DAS, and 59% of showed flattening out on the GDS, and 59% of showed flattening out of flattening out or flattening out on the GDS, and 59% of showed flattening out of flattening out of flattening out of flattening out or flattening out of flattening out of flattening out or flattening out of flattening					/ I			
distressed couples. were in their reactions to treatment, with no factor freatment. early 40s, were high school graduate s, and had one child. • Moss t Martial austisfaction bond graduate s, and had one child. • Moss t Martial austisfaction flattening out of the pack, 71% of adjustment scale (65% based on the GDS) attisfaction and 59% of adjustment austisfaction and 59% of flow flattening out of the pack, 71% of adjustment austisfaction and 59% of Gof husband s, 76% of of wives). Other represent ed ethiciti es included African America in cluded African America n or Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskam Native. Native America n or Goffin and status inventory health with their status in with no flattening out of the pack, 76% based on the GDS) showed flattening the complex of the couples and communicati on the GDS of the pack of the couples and communicati on the GDS of the pack of the couples and communicati on the GDS of the pack of the couples and communicati on the GDS of the pack of the couples and communicati on the GDS of the pack of the couples and communicati on the GDS of the pack of the couples and communicati on the GDS of the pack of the couples and communicati on the GDS of the pack of the couples and communicati on the GDS of the pack of the couples were communicati on the GDS of the pack of the couples were couples and couples and communicati on the GDS of the pack of the couples were couples and couple and couple and couple and couple and couples and couples and couples and couples and couple and							-	11101110001
were in their early 40s, were high school graduate s, and had one child. • Mos t participa ants were Caucasia n (79% of wives). Other represent ed ethniciti es included African America n, Asiam or Pacific Islander, Latinorla, Native America n or Alaskan Native. • Mos t t participa ants were caucasia n (79% of Wives). Other represent ed African America n, Asiam or Pacific Islander, Latinorla, Native America n or Alaskan Native. • Were in their early 40s, were high school graduate status inventory class and should be a communicati on (from the MSI-R) treatment with the participa and bad one child. • Mos t t participa ants were caucasia n (79% of Wives). Other represent ed African America n, Asiam or Pacific Islander, Latinorla, Native America n or Alaskan Native. • Master and the treatment with the participa and bad a communicati on (from the the end of treatment. It was a latius inventory captual functioning) and 50% of the GDS) and 59% of TBCT couples had reliable and steady reliable improvement over the course of therapy. Whereas IBCT couples had reliable and steady reliable improvement over the course of therapy. Whereas IBCT couples and reliable and steady reliable improvement over the course of the participa and had a good bond with their treatment and the participa and the participant treatment and had a good bond with their treatment and the participant treatment and had a good bond with their treatment				· ·			1	
their early 40s, were high school graduate s, and had one child. * Mos t maintenance								_
aearly 40s, were high school graduate s, and had one child. • Mos t participa nts were C aucasia n (79% of husband as, 76% of wives). Other represent ed ethnicitit es included African America n, Asian or Pacific Islander, Latinora, Native America n America n Asian or Pacific Islander, Latinora, Native America n Asian or Pacific Islander, Latinora, Native America n Or Alaskan Native. Alasive America n Or Alaskan Native. Alative America n Or Alaskan Native. Alative Islander, Latinora, Native America n Or Alaskan Native. Alative Islander,	couples.							
were high school graduate s, and had one child. • Mose to ten the search of the searc					treatment.			
were high school graduate s, and had one child. • Mos t participa mis were Caucasia n (79% of husband s, 76% of wives). Other represent ed ethnicities in nor Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native. • Marital Native. • Marital status inventory — Revised Misl.R.R. Islander, Latino/a, Native. • Marital status inventory — Revised divorce) • Compas soutpatient reatment assessment system (individual functioning) to correct overeal and function of services were generally statisfied with treatment and had a good bond with their site of the rappus and special participation of the GDS on the GDS and 59% of TBCT addition on the DAS, 71% of Statisfaction on the GDS, 71% of BBCT couples and 1BICT performed similarly across measures. TBCT couples and 1BICT performed similarly across measures. Table to not be AS, 71% of TBCT couples and 1BICT performed similarly across measures. Table on the GDS, and 59% of TBCT addition on the DAS, 71% of State Couples and 59% of TBCT addition on the GDS, and 59% of TBCT addition on the GDS and 59% of TBCT couples had related to miscription on the GDS and 59% of TBCT addition on the GDS and 59% of TBCT addit				-	• Short		_	
school graduate s, and had one child. • Mos t Dyadic (marital adjustment statisfaction) atts were Caucasia n (79% of husband s, 76% of husband s, 76% of ethinicit es included African America n or Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native Marital assessment now assessment now assessment now assessment assessment assessment assessment functioning the functioning on the GDS on the GDS and 59% of TBCT couples (55% based on the GDS) and 59% of TBCT couples (57% based on the GDS) and 59% of TBCT couples (57% based on the GDS) and 59% of TBCT couples (57% based on the GDS) and 59% of the function				were	therapeutic		deterioration	
graduate s, and had one child. • Mos t marital on the GDS, and 59% of marital on the GDS and 59% of Gradinate of Gost of Marital on the GDS and 59% of Gradinate of Gost of Marital on the GDS and 59% of Gradinate of Gost of				high	bond		" (p. 183).	both TBCT and
a, and had one child. • Mos t participa nats were Caucasia n (79% of husband s, 76% of wives). Other represent ed ethniciti es included African America n, Asian or Alaskan Native. America n or Alaskan Native. Native child. • Mos cale (65% based (65								
had one child. • Mos t dajustment scale (marital on the GDS) and 59% of TBCT couples and 50% of Garriel on the GDS bistress couples and 50% of Garriel on the GDS bistress and 50% of Garriel on the GDS bistress on the GDS bist				_			,	,
child. Mos scale (marital staffaction) nts were Caucasia n (79% of Marital staffaction) of Marital solving communicati or off (from the MSI-R) Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. child. Mos ocale (marital satisfaction) n (79% of Marital solving communicati or communicati n or (steps Alaskan Native. Native Alaskan Native. child. Mos ocale (65% based on the GDS) and 59% of TBCT (Global on the GDS) and 59% of sand 59% of TBCT (steps Caloa of the (57% based on the GDS) showed reliable and steady improvement over the remainder of the remainder of reliable and steady improvement over distressed distressed distressed distressed distressed distressed distressed distressed distressed of the end of					/			
• Mos participa nts were Caucasia n (79% of Marital stiffsection) and 59% of the remainder							_	
t (marital statisfaction) and 59% of 1BCT couples had represent ed wives). Other represent ed ethniciti es included African America n, Asian or Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. then flatten out over the remainder of the rapy, whereas and 59% of 1BCT couples had reliable and steady improvement or recovery.								
participa nt swere Caucasia n (79% of Caucasia n (79% of Marital status noderately distressed solving communicati on (from the dalth nor Cammunicati on (from the dalth dal dal mental divorce) • Compas soutpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) • Client evaluation of services with their with their displacement of the rampy, whereas libCT couples had reliable and steady improvement over the course of therapy. Improvement over the GDS howed improvement or recovery. Improvement over the course of therapy. Improvement over the GDS howed improvement or recovery. Improvement over the steady improvement or recovery. Improvement over the GDS howed improvement or reliable moderately distressed couples were improved or recoverely distressed couples were improved or recoverely distressed to the course of therapy.				11100			(
nts were Caucasia n (79% of Marital status nor Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. nts were Caucasia n (79% of Marital status inventory assessment system (individual functioning) or Client evaluation of services with the time time time time time time time tim				-	`			
Caucasia n (79% Scale of the of Marital on the GDS) showed reliable and steady improvement over the course of therapy. Marital on the GDS) showed reliable improvement over the course of therapy. Marital on the GDS) showed reliable improvement over the course of therapy. Marital on the GDS showed reliable improvement over the course of therapy. Marital on the GDS showed reliable improvement over the course of therapy. Marital on the GDS showed reliable improvement over the course of therapy. Marital or recovery. Marital solving couples and couples were improved or couples were improved or recovered at on (from the Islander, Latino/a, Native America in or Alaskan Native. Marital on the GDS improvement over the course of therapy.								
n (79% of Marital Number of Husband S, 76% of Hornory —								
husband s, 76% linventory—of Revised wives). Other grepresent ethniciti es included African America n, Asian or Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. Native Alaskan Native. Latino/a, Statisfaction of Alaskan Native. Compas soutpatient treatment treatment assessment system (individual functioning) • Client evaluation of services Client evaluation				n (79%	Scale of the		(57% based	
s, 76% lnventory of Revised improvement or recovery. (MSI-R) or represent ed e Problem ethniciti es included African America n, Asian or Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. Native divorce) e Compas soutpatient treatment treatment system (individual functioning) e Client evaluation of services were services with their in the distressed couples and couples and couples and couples and couples and distressed distressed distressed couples were e improved or communicati or recovered at the end of treatment. I reliable improvement or recovery. **Taylord of moderately distressed couples and severely distressed distressed distressed couples were e improved or recovered at the end of treatment. **Affective couples were e improved or recovered at the end of treatment. **Individual al mental health end of the extent changed only to the extent changed only to the extent that marital satisfaction changed. **Compas soutpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) e Client end and had a good bond services with their					Marital		on the GDS)	improvement over
of wives). [MSI-R] Other represent ed ethniciti es solving communicati on (from the African America n or Communicati on (from the Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. Native. of Mosiler (steps changed only to the extent divorce) assessment system (individual functioning) e Client evaluation of services with their moderately distressed couples and couples and couples and couples and couples were incommunicati on (from the severely distressed couples were improved or recovered at on (from the the end of the end of the end of the end of treatment. Alaskan Native. of Compas solving couples and couples were improved or recovered at the end of the end of the end of the extent that marital status all mental health to the extent that marital status sinventory and the evaluation of generally statisfied with treatment assessment system generally statisfied with treatment and had a good bond services with their								the course of therapy.
wives). Other (marital represent satisfaction) ed Problem solving communicati on (from the African America n, Asian Value America n or Alaskan Native. Native America n or Communicati on (from the Marital status inventory hative. Native America n or Alaskan Native. Native America n or America no or Alaskan Native. Native America no or Communicati on (from the severely distressed couples were improved or couples were improved or treatment. Native the end of treatment. Native outpersonal network of the end of treatment. Native america no for outpersonal network of the end of treatment. Native america no for outpersonal network of the end of treatment. Native outpersonal network of the end of treatment. Native america no for outpersonal n					•			
Other represent ed ed ed e								
represent ed ethniciti solving communicati solving communicati on (from the African America Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. Native: Affective: Affe				/			-	
ed ethniciti es solving communicati on (from the African America n, Asian or Latino/a, Native America n or Communicati n or Communicati on (from the Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Communicati on (from the Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or (steps towards towards towards treatment assessment system (individual functioning) • Client evaluation of services with their of the complex and 54% of couples and 54% of distressed couples and 54% of ocuples and					`			
ethniciti es included African America n, Asian or Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. ethniciti es communicati on (from the MSI-R) Affectiv ethoric the end of treatment. Individuat that marital satus soutpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) ethniciti es communicati on (from the the end of treatment. I alimotal MSI-R) I marital status al mental health to the extent that marital ethnicities severely distressed couples were improved or recovered at on (from the the end of treatment. I Individual al mental health to the extent that marital ethnicities severely distressed couples were improved or recovered at on (from the the end of treatment. I nor (steps changed only to the extent that marital ethnicition of severely distressed couples were improved or recovered at on (from the the end of treatment. I nor (steps changed only to the extent that marital ethnicition of satisfaction statisfied with treatment assessment system (individual functioning) e Client evaluation of services were					/		-	
es included African America n, Asian or Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. Native Compas s outpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) e communicati on (from the MSI-R) distressed couples were improved or recovered at on (from the the end of treatment. • Marital status al mental health elath (steps changed only to the extent that marital satisfaction changed. • Compas soutpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) • Client and had a eyod bond services								
included African America (an America (an America (an Asian or Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America (an Or Alaskan Native.) Native. In or Alaskan Native. In or Alaskan Native. In or Alaskan (individual functioning) (individual functioning) (individual functioning) (individual function of services) In or Alaskan (included MSI-R) (instruction) (individual functioning) (individual function) (individual funct					_			
America n, Asian or Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. Native. - Compas s outpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) - Client evaluation of services - Affectiv e improved or recovered at the end of treatment Individu al mental health changed only to the extent that marital - Clients astisfaction satisfied with treatment and had a evaluation of services - Couples were improved or recovered at the end of				included				
n, Asian or communicati on (from the Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. Native. Native Compas soutpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) • Client evaluation of services Communicati on (from the Islander, MSI-R) treatment treatment and the end of treatment. Individual the end of treatment. Individual al mental health changed only to the extent divorce) that marital satisfaction satisfaction changed. Compas soutpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) Client evaluation of services Good bond with their				African	MSI-R)		distressed	
or Pacific Islander, Islatino/a, Latino/a, Native America in or Alaskan Native. Native. Native. Occumpas soutpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) (individual functioning) (individual functioning) (individual functioning) (individual functioning) (individual evaluation of services) Occumpantial value of treatment the end of treatment. Individual individual treatment all mental health (individual satisfaction changed only to the extent that marital satisfaction changed. Client and had a good bond with their					Affectiv		•	
Pacific Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. Native. A Tompia Satisfaction changed. Native. A Tompia Satisfaction changed. A Tompia Satisfaction changed. The treatment assessment system (individual functioning) Collent evaluation of services The end of treatment. Individua al mental health to the extent changed only to the extent that marital satisfaction changed. Clients and had a good bond with their					_			
Islander, Latino/a, Native America n or Alaskan Native. Compas s outpatient treatment treatment assessment system (individual functioning) Client evaluation of services MSI-R) Marital status al mental health changed only to the extent that marital satisfaction changed. Clients were generally generally treatment and had a good bond with their								
Latino/a, Native America n or (steps towards Native. Nat								
Native America in or (steps changed only to the extent divorce) Native. Native. Status inventory (steps changed only to the extent divorce) Compas soutpatient changed. treatment assessment system (individual functioning) Client evaluation of services Native. al mental health changed only to the extent divorce or that marital satisfaction changed. Clients were generally generally treatment and had a good bond with their					/			
America n or Alaskan Native. America n or Alaskan Native. Compas s outpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) Client evaluation of services health changed only to the extent that marital satisfaction changed. Clients were generally generally treatment and had a good bond with their								
n or Alaskan Native. (steps towards divorce) • Compas s outpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) • Client evaluation of services (steps towards to the extent that marital satisfaction changed. • Clients were generally generally treatment and had a good bond with their								
Alaskan Native. Alaskan Native. Ompas s outpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) Client evaluation of services to the extent that marital satisfaction changed. Clients were generally generally satisfied with treatment and had a good bond with their								
• Compas soutpatient treatment assessment system generally (individual functioning) • Client and had a evaluation of services								
s outpatient treatment assessment system (individual functioning) • Client and had a evaluation of services changed. changed. changed. clients were generally satisfied with treatment and had a good bond with their				Native.				
treatment assessment system (individual functioning) • Client evaluation of services • Clients were generally satisfied with treatment and had a good bond with their								
assessment system (individual functioning) Client evaluation of services were generally satisfied with treatment and had a good bond with their					1			
system (individual functioning) • Client evaluation of services generally satisfied with treatment and had a good bond with their								
(individual functioning) Client evaluation of services (individual functioning) Client and had a good bond with their								
functioning) • Client evaluation of services treatment and had a good bond with their								
Client evaluation of services and had a good bond with their								
evaluation of good bond with their								
services with their								
							_	

Christensen	Journal	Purpose: To	• 134	Independent	Experi-	• IBCT	• Almost two
, Atkins, Yi,	article	examine the	chronica	Variable(s):	mental	couples	thirds of couples
Baucom, &		outcome of	lly and	Couples		experienced	were reliably
George		couples that	seriously	therapy		a shorter	improved or
(2006).		engaged in a	distresse	(TBCT or		initial	recovered at two
Couple and individual		study comparing	d couples	IBCT) Dependent		deterioration period (14	years post-treatment. • After therapy,
adjustment		TBCT and	• On	Variable:		weeks) than	there was a pattern of
for 2 years		IBCT, 2	average,	Marital		TBCT	an initial drop in
following a		years after	age in	satisfaction		couples did	marital satisfaction
randomized		treatment	the early			(22 weeks)	followed by a gradual
clinical trial		ended.	40s,	 Dyadic 		post-	increase in
comparing			married	Adjustment		treatment.	satisfaction over the
traditional			for 10	Scale		• IBCT	following two years.
versus			years,	(marital		moderately	• Client
integrative			Caucasia	satisfaction)		distressed	satisfaction with
behavioral			n and	Marital Status		couples had more	services is strongly
couple therapy.			had children.	Status Inventory		consistent	related to changes in marital satisfaction
шегару.			cilitaten.	(steps		change as a	over the following
				towards		group	two years post-
				divorce)		relative to	treatment.
				• Two		the greater	 IBCT couples
				subscales		variability	that stayed together
				from the		seen in other	had greater overall
				Marital		groups (e.g.,	improvements in
				Satisfaction		TBCT	marital satisfaction
				Inventory – Revised		couples and IBCT	than TBCT couples.
				(problem-		severely	
				solving		distressed	
				communicati		couples).	
				on; affective		• IBCT	
				communicati		couples	
				on)		reported	
				Mental		using more	
				Health Index		IBCT	
				(individual spousal		behaviors at follow-up	
				functioning)		than TBCT	
				Martial		couples used	
				Activities		TBCT	
				Questionn-		behaviors.	
				aire		At two	
						years post-	
						therapy, two	
						thirds of IBCT	
						couples and	
						60% of	
						TBCT	
						couples were	
						classified as	
						improved or	
						recovered. • 74% of	
						• 74% of IBCT	
						couples and	
						69.7% of	
						TBCT	
						couples	
						maintained	
						their gains	
						during	
						follow-up. • For	
						couples that	
		1				did not	
		1				improve in	
						therapy,	
						55.6% of	
		1				IBCT	
		1		138		couples and 21.4% of	
		1		138		TBCT	
		1				couples	
		[improved	

Jacobson, & course of climical whether (1998). Acceptance versus collections in processes than TBCT couple different over the course of the treatment of communication on. Warnibelesty cloude (1998). Acceptance versus communication in processes than TBCT over the course of the treatment of communication. Were course of the treatment of the course of the treatment of the course of the treatment of the communication. Were course of the treatment of the course of the treatment of the communication. Were course of the treatment of the communication. Were course of the treatment of the course of the treatment of the communication. Were course of the treatment of the course of the communication. Were in the comm				1			****	
Couple Christensen (1998). Acceptance prodictably different versus change upper over the couples inference therapy in processes than TBCT of couple over the couple over the couple over the course of treatment overplance of the production of the p	Cordova,	Journal	Purpose: To	• 12	Independent	Experi-	• While	IBCT and TBCT
Christensen (1998). bot of dimarital (2004) Dependent (2004) D		article				mentai		
Acceptance predictably different to couples versus echange types of communicati on processes than TBCT ouple over the couple therapy: Impact on couples insession communicati ion. **BECT and yariable: communicati on processes than TBCT ouples in treatment in the middle series of the couple over the couple in the problem. **BECT and yariable: communicati on processes of the couple over the through the problem of the problem. **BECT ouples and daries of the problem.** **BECT ouples of the through the problem of the problem.** **BECT ouples significantly decreased over the ourse of the problematic behavior in-session and decreases in mon-blaming discussions of material distress.** **BECT ouples significantly decreased over the ourse of the problematic behavior in-session and decreases in mon-blaming discussions on and increases in problematic behavior in-session in problematic behavior in-session in problem engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decrease in problem engagement with decreases in e				-				31
Acceptance versus different types of change intervention s in behavioral couple therapy: course of communicati ion. **Processes therapy: course of couples in seasoin communicati ion. **Processes therapy: course of couples in seasoin communicati ion. **Processes therapy: course of couples in seasoin communicati ion. **Processes therapy: course of couples in seasoin communicati ion. **Processes the course of treatment to processes of the couples in seasoin communicati ion. **Processes the course of treatment to processes the couples in seasoin communication. **Processes the course of treatment to processes the couples in seasoin communication. **Processes the course of the couples					1.5			
different types of communicati on processes than TBCT ouple over the couple of therapy: Impact on complex in examination. **Market on the discussion of the discussion on the discussion of the discussion on the discussion of the discussion on the discussion on the discussion on the discussion of the discussion on the discussion of the discussion on the discussion of the	· /							
couple the person the plant of the person the plant of the person the person the plant of the person the person the plant of the person the plant of the person the person the plant of the person the plant of the person the person the person the plant of the person to problem appear to problem appear to person the problem the problem the person	1		1		/			-
intervention is no processes than TBCT couple course of treatment marrial is no processes than TBCT of the part of the problem. Impact on complex in-session communication. Impact on couples' in-session in a marriad. Impact on couples' in-session. Impact on couples' in-session in a marriad. Impact on couples in-session in a marriad. Impact on couples in-session in a marriad. In a marriad in discussions. Impact on couples' in-session in a marriad. In a marriad in discussions. Impact on couples' in-session in a marriad. In a marriad in discussions. In BCT a couples in the marriad in the expression problematic behavior in the couples in intally in the problematic behavior in the couples in the problematic behavior in the couples in the problematic behavior in the								
behavioral couple course of treatment martial couples in- couples in- session in communicat ion. That TBCT course of treatment martial couples in- session in the course of treatment martial communicat ion. The course of treatment martial couples in- session in the course of treatment martial martial martial martial distress. SES The course of treatment martial martial martial distress in problematic behavior in- session.	_		2.1	were	communicati		, ,	1
couple therapy: Impact on course of course of treatment on. Impact on couples' in- session communicat on. Impact on couples' in- session communication. Impact on couples in- significantly increase in- session problematic behavior in- session problematic behavior in- session. Impact on couples in- significantly increase in- session problematic behavior in- session problematic behavior in- session. Impact on couples in- significantly increase in- session problematic behavior in- session problematic behavior in- session problematic behavior in- session. Impact on couples in- significantly increase in- session problematic behavior in- session problematic behavior in- session problematic behavior in- session problematic behavior in- session. Impact on couples in- significantly increase in- session problematic behavior in- sessi	s in		on processes	between	on processes		significant	
therapy: Impact on couples' in- session communicat ion. Distress Scale (GDS) of the Warrial together, Caucasia n, and were in the middle SES Por 5- point rating designed to measure Soft Expressions, and Expressions and Expressions, and Expressions, and Expressions, and Expressions Expressions Expressions and Expressions Expre								
Impact on couples in session communicat on the couples in session communicat on the middle session in the manner search in the middle session in the point rating scales designed to measure Soft expressions, and expressions in the Problem. In the middle session in the point rating scales designed to measure Soft expressions, and expressions early in the rapy but this significantly decreased over the course of				-	0.00			
Living session communicat ton. Living session Livin				,			,	
session communicat on. Caucasia n , and were in the middle SES Satisfaction Inventory (overall marital distress) Four 5-point rating scales designed to measure Soft Expressions, Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Expressions and Expressions and decreased over the course of therapy. But this significantly decreased over the course of therapy. In the Problem. Session Caucasia n , and were in the middle SES Session Session point rating scales (couples designed to measure Soft Expressions, Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Expressions and expressions early in the Problem. Engaging in the Problem. Engaging in the Problem. Engaging in the Problem Engaged in significantly decreased over the course of therapy. Large correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in marital distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in problem congagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in marital distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in problem engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in marital decreases in problem engagement with decreases in marital decreases in problem engagement with the problem engagement with the problem engagement			treatment	/				3 6 3
Caucasia n, and were in the middle SES Pour 5 point rating scales designed to measure Soft Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. Expressions, and decreased over the course of therapy. Large correlation between in marrial distress • Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in problem and marrial distress in problem engagement with decreases in marrial distress in problem engagement with decreases in marrial decreases in problem engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in marrial engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in marrial engagement with decreases in marrial engagement with decreases in marrial engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in marrial engagement with decreases in marrial engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in problem engagement with decreases in expressions expressions engagement with the problem engagement with the expressions				_			IDC I	
Invertory (overall marital distress) SES n, and were in the middle SES seals SES near Expressions, Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. Invertigation of the problem of the problem of the problem. Invertigation of the problem of t								
were in the marital distress) SES Four 5-point rating scales designed to measure Soft Expressions, Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. Brigaging in the Problem in TBCT couples add the Problem in Expression on problematic behavior in-session. Brigaging in the Problem. Brigaging in the Proble								
the middle distress) Four 5-point rating scales designed to measure Soft Expressions, Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. The Couples did expression polaritally engaged in more hard expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. The Couples did expression expressions early in the Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. The Couples did expression expressions early in the expressions early in the expressions early in the expression early in the expression early in the expression early in the expression of t	10				-			
SES • Four 5- point rating scales designed to measure Soft Expressions, Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. Begaging in the problem in more tard expressions and decrease of therapy. Large correlation between increases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in soft expression and increases in soft expression and increases in in problem engagement with decrease their in- session problematic behavior. TECT couples significantly the behavior. The ITBCT couples significantly to behavior. The ITBCT couples significantly the behavior. The ITBCT couples significantly to behavior.					`			of therapy, IBCT
SES • Four 5- point rating scales designed to measure Soft Expressions, Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. Begaging in the problem in more tard expressions and decrease of therapy. Large correlation between increases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in soft expression and increases in soft expression and increases in in problem engagement with decrease their in- session problematic behavior. TECT couples significantly the behavior. The ITBCT couples significantly to behavior. The ITBCT couples significantly the behavior. The ITBCT couples significantly to behavior.				middle	distress)			couples significantly
scales designed to measure Soft Expressions, Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. Problem. Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Expressions, and Expressions and Engaging in the Problem. Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Expressions Expression Expressions and Expressions and Expressions Expressions Expressions and Expressions Expressions Expressions Expressions and Expressions Expressions Expressions Expressions Expressions Expression Expressions Expressions Expressions Expressions Expression Expressions Expression Expressions Expressions Expressions Expressions Expressions Expressions Expressions Expressions Expression Expression Expr				SES				decrease their in-
designed to measure Soft Expressions, Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. The Problem Brown and decreased over the course of therapy. Large correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in problem increases in problem the soft expression and increases in problem the significantly discussions and decreases in martial the soft expression and increases in problem the problem the problem to the significantly decreased over the course of the trapy. The less-structured nature of the less-structured nature of the less-structured nature of the problem that this significantly decreased over the course of the trapy. Large correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial towards a moderate correlation between both increases in problem the problem that the prob					1			
measure Soft Expressions, Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. The Problem. The Problem. The Problem. Engaging in the Problem the expressions early in the Ess-structured nature of IBCT, as compared to TBCT, may help couples have more expressions of non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial distress • Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in martial								
Expressions, Detachment, Hard Hard Expressions, and Expression, and Expression								
Detachment, Hard Expressions, and Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. Engaging in the Engaging in the Engagine arrive this significantly decreased over the course of the Engagine and to TBCT, may help couples have more expressions of non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial distress Engaged in more hard expressions early in the Eless-structured nature of IBCT, as compared to TBCT, may help couples have more expressions of non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial expressions. Engaging in the Eless-structured nature of IBCT, as compared to TBCT, may help couples have more expressions of non-blaming discussions and decreases in mon-blaming discussions and decreases in martial expressions.								
Hard Expressions, and Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. The less-structured nature of therapy but this significantly decreased over the course of therapy. Large correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in martial The less-structured nature of therapy. Large couples have more expressions of negative affect and problematic behavior in-session.					1			
Expressions, and Engaging in the Problem. Sequence of the targy. Large correlation between increases in mon-blaming discussions and decreases of the targy. Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital distress.							0 0	1
and Engaging in the Problem. Engaging in the Problem to The Trend to Wards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
the Problem. this significantly decreased over the course of therapy. Large correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in marrial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marrial to TBCT, may help couples have more expressions of negative affect and problematic behavior in-session.								structured nature of
significantly decreased over the course of therapy. • Large correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in maritial distress • Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in maritial distress					Engaging in		therapy but	IBCT, as compared
decreased over the course of therapy. Large correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in martial					the Problem.			
over the course of therapy. • Large correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in marital distress. • Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
course of therapy. Large correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
therapy. Large correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in martial								
Large correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in maritial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								1
correlation between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in martial								111-50551011.
between increases in non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial distress • Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in with decreases in marital								
non-blaming discussions and decreases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
discussions and decreases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital							increases in	
and decreases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital							non-blaming	
decreases in martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
martial distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
distress Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
• Trend towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
towards a moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
moderate correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
correlation between both increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
increases in soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
soft expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital							between both	
expression and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
and increases in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
in problem engagement with decreases in marital								
engagement with decreases in marital								
with decreases in marital							1	
decreases in marital								
marital								
4.00.000.							distress.	

Cruz	Dissertation	Purpose: To	Two	Behavio	Correla-	• A	Therapist and
(2009).	3.000.1111011	assess	early,	ral couple	tional	strong,	naïve observer
(====).		concordance	middle,	therapy		positive	ratings of in-session
		between	and late	rating		correlation	interventions were
		therapist	sessions	manual		was found	found to have high
		self-report	from 35	(adherence		between	concordance and
		and naïve	randoml	scale		therapist	consistency,
		observer	y	developed		self-reports	suggesting that
			y selected	for TBCT			
		ratings of				and graduate	therapists were able
		adherence to two forms of	couples from a	and IBCT)Couple		ratings for TBCT.	to accurately report interventions
							utilized in-session.
		marital	larger	therapist		i merupi	utilized in-session.
		treatment,	clinical	rating scale		st self-report	
1		TBCT and	trail	(adherence		and graduate	
		IBCT.	compar-	scale		ratings for	
			ing	developed		IBCT ranged	
			TBCT to	for TBCT		from weak to	
			IBCT.	and IBCT)		strong,	
				• Session		positive	
				ratings by		relationships.	
				therapist		 Signifi 	
				(therapist		cant	
				self-report		correlations	
				of		between	
				adherence)		therapist	
						self-reports	
						and observer	
						ratings were	
						found for	
						both change	
						oriented	
						interactions	
						and	
						acceptance	
						oriented	
						interventions	
						• One	
						weak	
						correlation	
						was found	
						for ratings of	
						tolerance	
						interventions	
						within IBCT.	

Does & Constreamen article (2006). August 1: Study 1: Study 1: Psycholometric contained in romantic relationship of the FAPFil, reliability of micrelationship satisfaction. Study 1: Paper in the factors of the fapril in recentation with with wind in the factors of the fapril in recentation with with the factors of the fapril in recentation with with the factors of the fapril in recentation with with the factors of the fapril in recentation with with the factors of the fapril in recentation with the factors of the fapril in recentation with the fapril in recentation wit								
Acceptance in romantic relationship of frequency and an electron with the factors, and carelability of particular the property and an electron with the material inventory. Name Part	Doss &	Journal	Purpose:	Study 1:	Study 1 and	Study 1:	Study 1:	The FAPBI is a
Acceptance for content of factor of the factors, intentive of structure of the factors, and acceptability of parmer technivar inventory. FAPBI frequency and acceptability of parmer technivar acceptability of parmer technivar inventory. FAPBI frequency and factors, and demand; acceptability of parmer correlation majority of parmer technivar inventory. FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples, couples, couples couples. FAPBI from a sample of distressed of distressed couples. FAPBI from a sample of distressed of distressed couples. FAPBI from a sample of distressed of distressed couples. FAPBI from a sample of distressed of distressed couples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed couples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed couples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed couples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed couples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), and 152 non-distressed occuples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), due to the part of the pa		article				-		
In comantic relationships frequency and acceptability of partner behavior mean age was 3.7.4 vyears) the factors and factors single factors with the factors wi	` /			-	rrequen			
structure of the fAPBI, frequency and sacceptability of the factors, and succeptability of partner behavior inventory. Study 2: **To explore mean differences in the FAPBI frequency in helerosexual relationships and women in a sample of distressed couples. **To compare the results of the FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples to non-distressed couples. **Study 3: **Stu	1							
relatability of the factors, and the factors with with relationship satisfaction. Study 2: Study 3: Study 4:					1 ,		,	
the fluctors, and correlation with pleasion flucture with pleasion of the flucture was found to be a consistency. Study 2: * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			the FAPBI,	FAPBI	Behavior			to marital
and correlation behavior inventory. Sandy 2:	1 2		_		~	-		
orrelationships statisfaction. Study 2:			/	/				sensitive to change.
behavior inventory. Scale [DAS] Study 3: Study 3						1		Study 1:
inventory. International particles State			3 3		auve	1		
Study 2:	inventory.				\			
Study 2: No mage was 36.9 mean differences in the FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples to non- distressed couples (mean age was 3.7.4 years) and 15.2 non- distressed to mage was 3.7.4 years) and 15.2 non- distressed couples to non- distressed couples (mean age was 3.7.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. The distress to the namined to not not not not not not not not not			satisfaction.		satisfaction)		Cronouc	
explore mean was 36.9 were somewhat in majority of which were couples of distressed couples. **To explore mean was 36.9 were somewhat a gage was 37.4 years). and 152 non-distresse d majority of which were couples (mean age was 37.4 years). and 37.4 years). the majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). the majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). the majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). the majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). The majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). The majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). The majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). The majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). The majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). The majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). The majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). The majority of which were causes and a gage was 37.4 years). The majority of which were causes and and more couples were more accepting of female partners; however, in their female partners had more collected that their female partners had more causes and and more causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and benefit of the majority of which were causes and the majority of which were the acceptance of the four which the four which were the accep			Study 2:		Study 2			
explore mean differences in the FAPBI between men and women in heterosexual couples, compare the results of the FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples (non-married couples (mean age was 37.4 years). The couples (mean age was 37.4 years) and 15.2 non-majority of which were Caucasia n. The majority of which were caucasia n.				wica		auve		
differences in the FAPBI between men and women in heterosexual couples, comples to married couples (mean age was 37.4 years). The majority of which were Caucasia n.				_			/	
in the FAPBI between men and women in heterosexual relationships letterosexual relationships of white majority of white results of the FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples (mean age was 42.5 years) and 152 non-distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasian n				years.				
between men and women in heterosexual relationships couples, the majority of which were age was 42.5 years) and 152 non- distressed d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n.				G. 1.2				
and women in heterosexual relationships of which heterosexual relationships of which here a sample of distressed couples. 1								
in heterosexual relationships the majority of which were manipulated that their female age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. PAPBI from a sample of distressed couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. PAPBI from a sample of distressed of married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. PAPBI from married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. PAPBI from more accepting than men. PAPBI from more accepting than				501				
relationships Study 3: To compare the results of the FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples to non-distressed d couples. Study 3: 1 A gear and the results of the re							_	-
Study 3: To compare the results of the FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples of couples of couples of marial marrially distressed and sage was 37.4 To compare the results of the FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples (mean age was 37.4 Marrially distresse d couples (mean age was 37.4 Marrially of which were Caucasia n. Married couples (mean age was 37.4 Married (couples (mean age was 37.4) Married (mean age was					behavior		-	Ü
Study 3: To compare the results of the FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples to non-distressed d couples. Study 3: The Caucasia is age was 42.5 years) and 152 non-distresse d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. 137.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. 141 141 Study 3: Study 3: Study 3: Study 3: Study 3: Study 3: Independent is parallels with the DAS when distressed controlling for special controlling for subscale swere much less controlling for Acceptance and Frequency of behavior controlling for Acceptance controlling for Acceptance and behavior frequency is ubscale that there is maintail with the DAS when controlling for Acceptance and behavior frequency levels. Study 2: Only small gender differences in married/co-habitating couples were found for accepting of female partners had more accepting of female partners had more were more accepting of female partners had more couples women. Were more accepting of female partners had more reported that their female partners had more colors. Will the DAS when controlling for Acceptance and behavior frequency levels. Study 2: Only small gender differences in married/co-habitating couples were found between the acceptability of which were Caucasia n.			relationships		• EADDI		1110	3 -
were compare the results of the FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples to non-distressed d couples. **Nead 36.7** **Outples to non-distressed d couples (mean age was 42.5 years) and 152 non-distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. **Aceptance of satisfaction than frequency of behavior acceptance and behavio			Study 3:	3 3	FAPBI			
results of the FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples to non-distressed couples. Study 3: 134 marially distressed d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), and 152 non-distresse d marial wind (mean age was 37.4 years), and 152 non-distresse d marial distresse d marial distresse d marial distresse d marial distresse d d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), and 152 non-distresse d d maried couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n.					Study 3:			
FAPBI from a sample of distressed couples to non-distressed couples. **Naday 3: **Study 3: **Study 2: **Study 2: **Only small generating for a periodic for			compare the	Caucasia	Independent		moderately	lower levels of
a sample of distressed couples to non-distressed couples. Study 3: Couples (mean age was 42.5 years) and 152 non-distresse d couples (mean age was 37.4 years); of which were Caucasia n. a sample of distressed couples (mean age was 36.7) distressed d couples (mean age was 34.2.5 years) and 15.2 non-distresse (mean age was 37.4 years); of which were Caucasia n. A sample of couples (was 36.7 distresse doubles with the married couples (mean age was 37.4 years) of which were Caucasia n. A sample of distresse couples (mean age was 37.4 years) of which were Caucasia n. A sample of couples (and in the prediction of satisfaction than frequency of behavior does. B behavior contributes more to the prediction of satisfaction than frequency subscales were much less orrelated with the DAS when controlling for subscales were much less orrelated with the DAS when controlling for subscales were much less orrelated with the DAS when controlling for subscales were much less orrelated with the DAS when controlling frequency of behavior does. Study 2: • Men in married/cohabitating couples were somewhat more acceptability of partner behavior in community and clinically distressed couples women were more accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding				-				
distressed couples to non-distressed couples. Sudy 3: Sudy 3: Acceptance General distressed couples Sudy 3: Acceptance General distressed destricts age was 42.5 years) and 152 and distresse deman age was 3 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. Sudy 3: Sudy 3: Acceptance Frequency, whereas the prediction of satisfaction than frequency of behavior does. Subscales were much less were much less were much less were found for acceptance controlling for Acceptance. Sudy 2: Only small gender differences in heterosexual couples were found for acceptance and behavior frequency levels. Study 2: Men in married/co-habitating couples were somewhat more acceptance the acceptability of partner behavior in community and clinically distressed couples women were more accepting of female partners; however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. Acceptance Study 2: Men in married/co-habitating couples were found between the acceptability of partner behavior in community and clinically distressed couples women were more accepting than men. Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding				11104				*
Couples to non-distressed couples. Study 3:								
distressed couples. Study 3:							_	
couples. Study 2:			non-					
martially distressed d couples (mean age was 42.5 years) and 152 non-distressed (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n.				-				1 2
distresse d couples (mean age was 42.5 years) and 152 non-distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n.			couples.	_			1 -	behavior does.
d couples (mean age was 42.5 years) and 152 non-distresse d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the more accepting of female partners; however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the more accepting of female partners had more Closeness and more Closeness and Demanding than men. d couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the more accepting of female partners had more Closeness and Demanding than men.				,				Study 2
(mean age was 42.5 years) and 152 non- distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. (mean age was 42.5 years) and 152 non- distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Closeness and nore that their female partners had more clinically distressed couples women were more accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding the partners had more clinically distressed couples women were more accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding the partners had more clinically distressed couples women were more accepting than men.					benavioi			
age was 42.5 years) and 152 non- and 152 non- distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. age was 142.5 DAS when controlling for Acceptance. Study 2: • Men in married/co- habitating couples were somewhat more accepting of female partners; however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding							correlated	
42.5 years) and 152 non- distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. 42.5 years) and 152 non- distresse d married/co- habitating couples were somewhat more acceptang of female partners; however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding					• DAS			1
years) and 152 non- distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. 141 Table 141 Table 152 Acceptance. Study 2: Men in married/cohabitating couples were found between the acceptability of partner behavior in community and clinically distressed couples. Study 3: Large differences were found between the acceptability of partner behavior in community and clinically distressed couples. Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding								
and 152 non- distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. Acceptance. Study 2: • Men in married/co- habitating couples couples were somewhat more accepting of female partners; however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and 141 Demanding							_	1
non- distresse d married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. Study 2:				and 152				
d married/co-habitating couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. 141 Married/co-habitating couples (ifferences were found between the acceptability of partners; however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding				non-				
married couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. Mabitating couples were found between the acceptability of partner behavior in community and clinically distressed couples. Mabitating partners; however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and more Closeness and Demanding Demanding Demanding Couples							141011 111	-
couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. 141 Couples (mean age was 37.4 years), the more accepting of the majority of which were Caucasia n. Couples were somewhat more accepting of female partners; however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding								0
(mean age was 37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. Were somewhat more accepting of female partners; however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding							_	
37.4 years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. more accepting of female partners; however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding								
years), the majority of which were Caucasia n. Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding				-				
the majority of which were Caucasia n. The majority of which were Caucasia n. The majority of which were Caucasia n. The majority of which were caucasia couples women were more accepting than men. Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding The majority of which were couples.		1						
majority of which were Caucasia n. majority of which were Caucasia n. majority of which were Caucasia n. partners; however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and more Closeness and Demanding		1						
of which were Caucasia n. however, in dating couples women were more accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding		1						
Caucasia n. Caucasia n. couples women were more accepting than men. Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding		1		of which			however, in	
n. women were more accepting than men. Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding		1					_	
were more accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding		1						
accepting than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding		1		11.				
than men. • Men reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding								
reported that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding								
that their female partners had more Closeness and Demanding		1					1,1011	
female partners had more Closeness and Demanding		1						
partners had more Closeness and Demanding		1						
Closeness and Demanding		1						
141 and Demanding								
141 Demanding		1						
		1			1/11			
		1			141		_	
than vice		1					than vice	
versa.	1	1	1	l	I	l	versa.	

Doss,	Journal	Purpose: To	• 134	Predictor	Correl-	Hierarch	Behavior change
Thum,	article	examine how	married	Variables:	ational	ical linear	and increases in
Sevier,		improvement	couples	Changes in		modeling	acceptance in early
Atkins, &		s in the	• Cou	acceptance,		 Both 	treatment are
Christensen		frequency of	ples met	communicati		husbands	associated with
(2005).		relationship	criteria	on, and		and wives	improvements in
Improving		behaviors,	for	relationship		demonstrated	satisfaction, whereas
relationship		emotional	serious	behaviors		significant	emotional acceptance
s:		acceptance,	and	Criterion		amounts of	is associated with
Mechanism		and	stable	Variables:		change in	improvement in the
s of change		communicati	marital	Marital		marital	second half of
in couple		on relate to	distress	satisfaction		satisfaction	treatment.
therapy.		changes in	• Cou			over the	The mechanisms
15		relationship	ples had	 Dyadic 		course of	of change had a
		satisfaction,	at least a	Adjustment		therapy	different relationship
		and what the	high	Scale		During	with changes in
		different	school	(marital		the first half	marital satisfaction
		roles of	educatio	satisfaction)		of therapy,	for each type of
		mechanisms	n, were	Frequen		improvement	couple therapy:
		of change	between	cy and		s in the	TBCT generally
		have in early	18-65	Acceptability		frequency of	improved
		versus late	years	of Partner		target	communication and
		therapy	old, and	Behavior		behaviors	frequency of partner
			were	Inventory		were	behaviors than IBCT,
			fluent in	• Commu		strongly	but IBCT tended to
			English	nication		related to	create more change
				Patterns		increases in	in emotional
				Questionnair		marital	acceptance than
				e		satisfaction.	TBCT
						 Accepta 	Relapse in the
						nce	frequency of target
						increased	behaviors in the
						significantly	second half of
						more in	therapy was more
						IBCT than in	harmful to
						TBCT, and	relationship
						was	satisfaction in TBCT
						significantly	than IBCT, indicating
						related to	that improvements in
						increased	acceptance may be
						satisfaction	effective when
						for husbands	behavior change is
						over the	not.
						entire course	 Since there was
						of therapy	not evidence of
						and for	significant relapse in
						wives during	emotional acceptance
						the second	during therapy,
						half of	emotional acceptance
						therapy.	may be a more
						• The	durable form of
						amount of	change.
						change in	
						positive	
						communicati	
						on was	
						significantly	
						higher in	
						TBCT than	
						in IBCT; no	
						therapy	
						differences	
						were found	
						for changes	
						in negative	
						communicati	
						on	
						• While	
						there were	
						significant	
						increases in	
						the	
				1.40		acceptability	
				142		of positive	
						and negative	
						behaviors	
I	1	I	1	I	I	early in	I

- 1		n		27/4	0 1	37/4	0 1 1
Erbes,	Journal	Purpose: To	• 1	N/A	Qual-	N/A	 Couple therapy
Polusny,	article	present a	couple		itative		for veterans is
MacDermid		rationale and	receivin		case study		necessary due to the
, &		framework	g IBCT				role of support or
Compton		for using					hardship couple
(2008).		IBCT with					relationships can play
Couple		veterans,					in recovery from
therapy		illustrated					combat-related
with		through both					pathology.
combat		a theoretical					IBCT can be
veterans		discussion					adapted to working
and their		and case					with couples in
partners.		example.					which one partner
1		1					has PTSD. The
							modifications of
							standard IBCT for
							this population and
							the mechanisms by
							which IBCT for
							PTSD operates are
							discussed.
							A case
							illustration provides
							an example for how
							IBCT can be an
							effective form of
							treatment for couple
							therapy with veterans
							that have co-morbid
							PTSD.

Jacobson,	Journal	Purpose: To	• 21	Independent	Experi-	 Change- 	 IBCT was
Christensen	article	provide	couples	Variable:	mental	oriented	demonstrated to be a
, Prince,		preliminary	that were	IBCT or		interventions	distinct and effective
Cordova, &		data on	legally	TBCT		were	treatment as
Eldridge		IBCT, a new	married,	Dependent		significantly	compared to TBCT
(2000).		approach to	living	Variable:		more likely	 Therapists were
Integrative		couple	together,	Marital		to be used in	successfully able to
behavioral		therapy that	and	satisfaction		TBCT than	adhere to the specific
couple		focuses on	between			in IBCT;	treatment modality
therapy: An		acceptance	21 and	 Global 		acceptance	each couple was
acceptance-		of	60 years	Distress		interventions	assigned to, using
based,		unchangeabl	old.	Scale (GDS)		were	acceptance-focused
promising		e aspects of	• Cou	of the		significantly	interventions in
new		one's partner	ples	Marital		more likely	IBCT and change-
treatment		and creating	were	Satisfaction		to be used in	focused interventions
for couple		intimacy	identifie	Inventory		IBCT than	in TBCT
discord.		around	d as	(marital		TBCT	 Results suggest
		unsolvable	having	distress)		 Both 	that acceptance
		problems	clinicall	 Dyadic 		husbands	interventions may be
		instead of	у	Adjustment		and wives	more efficient at
		increases in	significa	Scale		experienced	producing behavior
		marital	nt	(marital		greater	change than the more
		distress	marital	satisfaction)		improvement	direct attempts found
			distress	 Adheren 		s in their	in TBCT
			based on	ce scale		satisfaction	
			initial	(therapist		following	
			scores	adherence to		IBCT than	
			on MSI	the		they did	
			Global	treatment)		following	
			Distress	 Behavio 		TBCT.	
			Scale	ral Couple		• 60% of	
			(GDS >	Therapy		TBCT	
			58)	Competence		couples and	
				Rating Scale		80% of	
				(therapist		IBCT	
				competence		couples	
				in		either	
				conducting		improved or	
				TBCT)		recovered by	
				<i>'</i>		the end of	
						therapy.	
						1	

						•	
McMurray	Dissertation	<u>Purpose</u> : To	• 35	<u>Predictor</u>	Correl-	• IBCT	 The relationship
(2007).		examine the	clinicall	Variables:	ational	acceptance	between adherence
Adherence		relationship	y	Therapist		interventions	and outcome differs
to treatment		between	distresse	behavior		were used	depending on when
and		therapist	d	(adherence		more	in the course of
treatment		adherence	couples,	to treatment		frequently	treatment the
outcome in		and	randoml	manual)		than IBCT	interventions were
marital		treatment	y	Criterion		tolerance	used.
therapy:		outcome for	selected	Variables:		interventions	 Given that
Are		both TBCT	from a	Relationship		•	TBCT adherence was
therapist's		and IBCT	larger	satisfaction		 Results 	not related to
intervention			clinical			showed a	outcome, the
s related to			trial on	 Behavio 		fairly strong	interventions or other
couple's			IBCT	ral Couple		positive	factors related to
success?			and	Therapy		relationship	outcome are unclear.
			TBCT.	Rating		between	 Acceptance-
				Manual		IBCT	oriented interventions
				(therapist		adherence	were the most
				competence		and	responsible for the
				in		treatment	relationship between
				conducting		outcome	greater IBCT
				TBCT)		only in the	adherence and
				 Dyadic 		early and late	treatment outcome.
				Adjustment		stages of	
				Scale		therapy.	
				(marital		 There 	
				satisfaction)		was almost	
						no	
						relationship	
						between	
						TBCT	
						adherence	
						and TBCT	
						couples'	
						treatment	
						outcome.	
						 Compati 	
						ble	
						interventions	
						in the last	
						third of	
						IBCT had a	
						significant	
						effect on	
						treatment	
						outcome.	
						• IBCT	
						interventions	
						used in the	
						first and	
						third stage of	
						IBCT had	
						the strongest	
						relationship	
						with	
						outcome;	
						specific	
						interventions	
						that appeared	
						to drive these	
						effects were	
						unified	
						detachment,	
						problems as	
						differences,	
						and empathic	
I	1	1	1	1	1	joining.	l

Carrier	Diagt-4	D T	124	Dungdi-4-	Co1	A 111: 1	• Cov-1 J' 1
Sevier (2005).	Dissertation	Purpose: To examine in-	• 134 clinicall	Predictor Variables:	Correl- ational	Hierarch ical linear	 Couples did generally change
Client		session	y	Gender,	auonai	modeling	over time but the
change		spousal	distresse	initial		TBCT	course of change
processes in		behaviors	d	satisfaction		couples	depended on whether
traditional		that are	couples	levels, in-		showed	couples responded to
behavioral		expected to	• On	session		significantly	treatment, initial
couple		relate to	average,	behavior		higher	distress severity, and
therapy and		change in	the	Criterion		constructive	the type of treatment
integrative		TBCT and IBCT for	couples were in	Variables:		change behaviors	was received. Both IBCT and
behavioral couple		both	their	Client change		than IBCT	TBCT improved
therapy: An		treatment	early	Change		couples.	communication in
observation		responders	40s, had	Dyadic		• IBCT	both personal and
al study of		and non-	been	Adjustment		couples	relationship problem
in-session		responders.	married	Scale		demonstrated	discussions.
spousal			for 10	(marital		significantly	TBCT made
behavior.			years,	satisfaction) • Marital		more	larger reductions in
			had children	Marital Status		acceptance promoting	negativity and husbands made more
			and were	Inventory		behaviors	gains in positivity
			Caucasia	(steps taken		than TBCT	than in IBCT.
			n.	towards		couples from	Couples in IBCT
				separation or		the first	generally showed
				divorce)		session until	more acceptance
				• Couple		late into	promoting behaviors
				Therapy In- Session		treatment. • TBCT	whereas couples in
				Session Behavior		TBCT couples	TBCT generally showed more
				Rating		show	constructive change
				System		significantly	behaviors.
				2,500		more	
						positive	
						behaviors	
						than IBCT	
						couples in the middle	
						third of	
						therapy,	
						however	
						IBCT	
						couples	
						show	
						significantly	
						more positive	
						behaviors	
						than TBCT	
						couples	
						during the	
						last third of	
						therapy.	
						• Negative	
						behaviors in	
						TBCT	
						lessened	
						initially but	
						then	
						increased by	
						the end of	
						treatment; negative	
						behaviors in	
						IBCT	
						increased	
						initially but	
						decreased by	
						the end of	
						treatment.	

	T = -	I			I	T	T
Sevier,	Journal	Purpose: To	• 865	Predictor	Correl-	Hierarch	• Couple therapy
Eldridge,	article	examine	discussio	Variables:	ational	ical linear	improves
Jones,		actual	ns that	couple		modeling	communication.
Doss, &		observations	occurred	therapy		 Severely 	 TBCT couples
Christensen		of couple	within	(TBCT vs.		distressed	made larger
(2008).		communicati	moderat	IBCT)		couples	reduction in
Observed		on behaviors	e to	Criterion		showed	negativity and greater
communicat		while	chronica	Variables:		significantly	gains in positivity
ion and		couples	lly	changes in		less	than IBCT couples.
associations		discuss both	distresse	communicati		positivity	 No evidence of
with		relationship	d	on and		and problem-	differences between
satisfaction		and personal	couples	marital		solving	TBCT and IBCT in
during		problems	that	satisfaction		behavior,	changes in
traditional		without a	focused			while	communication and
and		therapist	on	 Dyadic 		demonstratin	marital satisfaction
integrative		present, at a	personal	Adjustment		g more	over time. This
behavioral		pre-treatment	or	Scale		negativity	finding is perhaps
couple		assessment	relations	(marital		than	due to using coding
therapy.		and a 26-	hip	satisfaction)		moderately	systems that were
		week	problem	 Marital 		distressed	more relevant to
		assessment.	S.	Status		couples.	TBCT behaviors
		A major goal	Discussi	Inventory		 Pretreat 	rather than IBCT
		was to	ons	(steps taken		ment	behaviors.
		"highlight	occurred	towards		satisfaction	 Pretreatment
		potential	both at	separation or		and	distress and
		mechanisms	pre-	divorce)		communicati	communications
		of change in	treatmen	 Couple 		on behaviors	were not related to
		therapy by	t and 26	Interaction		were not	communication
		looking at	weeks	Rating		related to	behavior changes
		the links	later.	System		subsequent	over time.
		between	• Cou	(couple		behavior	
		communicati	ples	behaviors)		change in	
		on shifts	were	 Social 		therapy.	
		over time	from a	Support		 TBCT 	
		and shifts in	dataset	Interaction		couples	
		marital	of 134	Rating		demonstrated	
		satisfaction	couples	System		greater	
		in each	receivin	(emotional		behavior	
		therapy" (p.	g either	displays and		change than	
		147).	TBCT or	supportive		IBCT	
			IBCT	behaviors)		couples.	
			• On			• Increase	
			average,			s in problem	
			couples			solving and	
			were in			positivity	
			their			were related	
			early 40s			to increases	
			(husband			in marital	
			s = 43.5;			satisfaction,	
			wives =			whereas	
			41.6),			increases in	
			college			negativity	
			educated			was	
			, married			inversely	
			for 10			related to	
			years,			improved	
			and were			relationship	
			Caucasia			satisfaction.	
			n (over				
			75%).				

Sevier & Yi	Book chapter	Purpose: To	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Three domains
(2008).		integrate					of therapeutic
Cultural		empirical					processes are
consideratio		work with					discussed in relation
ns in		cultural					to TBCT and IBCT:
evidence		competency					engagement, theory,
based		by exploring					and treatment
traditional		issues of					models.
and		cultural					TBCT is found
integrative		sensitivity					to be a more etic
behavioral		among					model, with
couple		TBCT and					potentially less
therapy.		IBCT.					adaptability to
							diverse cultures due
							to the rule-based,
							structured nature of
							the approach.
							• IBCT is
							considered to be
							more emic than
							TBCT, largely
							because IBCT tailors
							the interventions to
							each couple through
							a collaborative
							process in which
							cultural beliefs and
							differences are
							included.
							 Implications for
							training and
							supervision are
							discussed.

Steenwyk (2008). Understanding the process of integrative behavioral couple therapy: A task analysis of empathic joining	Dissertation	Purpose: To examine the specific steps involved in successful an unsuccessful experiences of empathic joining within IBCT.	6 couples from larger clinical trial Mea n age was 43.8 years for wives and 45.2 for husband; couples	Therapis t post- session questionnaire Couple Therapy In- Session Behavior Rating System Structur al analysis of social behavior	Task analysis (qual- itative)	Empiric al model of successful empathic joining consists of 5 steps: Problem discussion or argument 2. Vulnera ble expression 3. Partner 2 responds to	The steps of empathic joining are consistent with theoretical assumptions of acceptance within IBCT. Empathic joining was found to lead to increased acceptance, empathy, intimacy, and affiliation between spouses. Implications for clinicians are
integrative behavioral couple therapy: A task analysis of empathic		unsuccessful experiences of empathic joining	trial • Mea n age was 43.8 years for wives and 45.2 for	Therapy In- Session Behavior Rating System Structur al analysis of social		consists of 5 steps: 1. Problem discussion or argument 2. Vulnera ble expression	acceptance within IBCT. • Empathic joining was found to lead to increased acceptance, empathy, intimacy, and affiliation between spouses.
			Native.				

V. Miscellaneous

Author,	Publication	Objectives	Sample	Variables/	Research	Results/	Major Findings
Year, Title	Type	-	_	Instruments	Design	Statistics	
APA (2006). Evidence- based practice in psychology.	Journal article	Purpose: To describe the components of evidence based practice and implications for clinicians and researchers are provided.	N/A	N/A	Summary from APA presiden- tial task force	N/A	Evidence based practice is the integration of the best research evidence, clinical expertise, and patient values/ expectations. Examples of "best research evidence" includes clinical observation, qualitative research, and processoutcome studies. Implications for future research and clinical practice are discussed.

		1	1	1	1		
Butzer &	Journal	Purpose: To	• 154	<u>Predictor</u>	Correl-	Hierarchical	 Individuals
Kuiper	article	study	under-	Variable(s)	ational	regression	reported that
(2008).		positive,	graduate	Situation		analysis	positive humor is
Humor use		negative, and	students	(conflict,			most frequently used
in romantic		avoidant	in a	pleasant);		 Positive 	within their romantic
relationship		types of	romantic	Relationship		humor was	relationships,
s: The		humor used	relation-	satisfaction		reported as	followed by
effects of		within	ship of			being used	moderate amounts of
relationship		pleasant and	at least	Criterion		the most	avoiding humor and
satisfaction		conflict	three	Variable(s)		often,	less amounts of
and		situations.	months	Positive,		followed by	negative humor.
pleasant			duration.	negative, and		avoidant	 A relationship
versus			• Mea	avoidant		humor, with	exists between
conflict			n length	humor use		negative	romantic
situations.			of			humor	relationship
			relation-			reportedly	satisfaction and the
			ship was			used the least	use of humor, with
			15.6			often.	more satisfied
			months.			 Higher 	individuals
			• Par-			levels of	reportedly using
			ticipants			relationship	more positive humor
			included			satisfaction	in both conflict and
			108			predicted	pleasurable
			women			higher levels	situations than less
			and 46			of positive	satisfied individuals.
			men,			humor use,	Individuals who
			with a			and lower	reported less
			mean			levels of	relationship
			age of			relationship	satisfaction did not
			19.10			satisfaction	distinguish between
			years.			predicted	the amount of
						higher levels	negative humor use
						of negative	in conflict versus
						humor use.	pleasant situations,
						 Individu 	whereas individuals
						als with	with higher
						higher	relationship
						relationship	satisfaction reported
						satisfaction	using less negative
						reported	humor in conflict
						using	situations than in
						positive	pleasant situations.
						humor more	This suggests that
						often in	individuals with
						pleasant	higher levels of
						situations	relationship
						than in	satisfaction may use
						conflict	positive humor in
						situations,	conflict situations to
						whereas	deescalate conflict
1						individuals	with romantic
						with less	partners.
1						relationship	•
1						satisfaction	
1						reported	
1						using more	
						negative	
1						humor in	
						pleasant	
1						situations	
1						than in	
						conflict	
1						situations.	
1						Couples	
						with greater	
						relationship	
						satisfaction	

C 11: 0	D 1 1 .	NT/A	NT/A	NT/A	NT/A	NT/A	- TP1 1 1
Caughlin &	Book chapter	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	• This book
Scott							chapter provides an
(2010).							overview of the
							theory, research, and
							understandings of
							demand-withdraw
							interactions.
							Differing
							perspectives on
							demand-withdraw
							interactions
							reviewed: gender
							difference, social structure, conflict
							structure, individual
							differences, and
							multiple goals.
							Based on
							research analyzing
							demand-withdraw patterns in romantic
							relationships and in
							parent-adolescent
							dyads, four distinct
							styles of demand-
							withdraw sequences
							were found: (1)
							Discuss/ Exit, in
							which one individual
							pursues discussion
							of an issue and the
							other persons
							engages in either
							verbal or physical
							exit of the
							discussion; (2)
							Socratic
							questioning/
							Perfunctory
							response, in which
							the demander asks
							numerous questions
							and the withdrawer
							offers simple,
							typically one-word answers; (3)
							Complain/ Deny,
							where the
							demanding partner
							makes a complaint
							about the other
							partner's behavior
							and the other partner
							challenges the
							legitimacy of the
							complaint; and (4)
							Criticize/ Defend,
							involving a criticism
							by the demanding
							partner and a
							defensive response
							justifying the
							criticized behavior
							by the other partner.

Creswell (2007).	Book	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	This book provides a detailed discussion of five qualitative research strategies, including narrative, phenomenological, grounded theory, ethnographic, and case study designs. Guidelines for data collection, analysis, and addressing common validity and reliability concerns are provided.
Kazdin (2003).	Book	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	This book provides a broad yet detailed overview of quantitative, qualitative, and mixed-methods research methodologies. Reliability and validity issues are also discussed.

Lauer, & Kerr (1990). I adiustication on variables that couples that couples say contribute to stability and satisfaction in marriage. I marriage or in marriage. I mar	Laure	Ioumns1	Dumos: T-	100	• D1:	Carre	050/ -£	• IIvaha - d d
the filterature on variables that couples say contribute to stability and satisfaction in marriage. See that couples say contribute to stability and satisfaction in marriage. See that couples say contribute to stability and satisfaction in marriage. See that couples say couples say takes, contribute to stability and satisfaction in marriage. See that couples say takes, contribute to stability of their marriage some college cducation. See the stability and satisfaction in marriage some college cducation. See the stability and satisfaction in marriage some college cducation. See the stability and satisfaction in marriage some college cducation. See the stability and satisfaction in marriage some college cducation. See the stability and satisfaction in marriage some college cducation. See the stability and satisfaction in marriage some college cducation. See the stability of their college column in their marriage some college cducation. See the stability of their college column in their marriage some college cducation. See the stability of their college column in their marriage some college cducation. See the stability of their college column in their marriage some college cducation. See the stability of their college column in their marriage some college cducation. See the stability of their college column in their marriage some some college column in their marriage some college column in their marriage some some some college column in their marriage some some college column in their marriage some some college column in their marriage some some some college column in their marriage some som	Lauer,	Journal	Purpose: To	• 100	• Dyadic	Survey	• 85% of	Husbands and
on variables that couples say contribute to stability and satisfaction in marriage. In marriage to stability and satisfaction in marriage for 45-for the stability and satisfaction in marriage. In marriage to stability and satisfaction in marriage for 45-for the stability and satisfaction in marriage. In marriage to stability and satisfaction in marriage for 45-for the stability and with role of least friend, said they always and with role of least once per day. In the stability and with role of least once per day to stability and with role of least once per day. In the stability and with role of least once per day to successful long-term marriages in confident their stability and with role of laughter and women tend to value the same things in marriage. In the stability and works they kiss and with role of laughter and women tend to value the same things in marriage of spouses. In the stability and works they kiss and they laugh together at least once per day. In the stability and works they kiss they kiss on the stability of their marriage is a long-term marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as a person, and laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred.	,	article				research		1
say contribute to stability and satisfaction in marriage. sability and satisfaction in marriage. stability and satisfaction in marriage. satisfaction in marriage. stability and such satisfaction in marriage. spouse as religious always confide in their partners, such satisfaction in stability and should the confider in their satisfaction in stability and satisfaction in marriage. - Husbands and ever their their partners, such they kiss to confide in their beautiful the satisfaction in stability and satisfaction in stability of the satisfacti						1		
say contribute to stability and satisfaction in marriage. satisfaction in marriage. for 45-	(1990).							
contribute to stability and satisfaction in marriage. satisfaction in marriage. 64 years, 97% identified d as religious proper middle class, and avith 74% having some college education. 7. **College education in** 1. **College education in** 2. **College education in** 3. **College education in** 3. **College education in** 3. **College education in** 4. **Coll	1		-			1		
stability and satisfaction in marriade. 6 in marriage. 79% identifice d as religious mainly upper middle class, and with 74% having some college education. 9 in marriage of their marriage of their marriage is a series of their marriage is a series of the marriage of the marriage is a series of the marriage is a series of the								
satisfaction in marriage. 64 years, 97% identified as religious , maninly upper middle class, and with 74% having some college education. 1. **College education. 1. **The top six reasons husband list as contributing to so successful long-term marriages is a long-term commitment, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, with the six best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacret.								Č
in marriage. 6 d years, 97% (e g. 10 extended file of laughter the role of laughter thanked the same and with 74% thanking some college education n. 8 best friend n. 8 contributing to successful long-term marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together requently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together requently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together requently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together requently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together requently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together requently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred			-					
one's spouse (cyer 75%) identified a as religious mainly upper middle class, and with 74% having some college educatio n. one's spouse as always almost always confide in their their most to the stability of their marriage educatio n. one's spouse as always confide in their							5 5	
said they viewing spouse as religious ynaminy upper middle class, and with 74% thaving some college educatio n. solution of the stability of their marriage some some of their marriage some some of their marriage some some some some some some some som			in marriage.					
identifies d as religious possues as religious possues as religious principal principa								
religious best friend) best friend) ended questions about the most on. and with the partners, they kiss near daily, & they laught together at least once per day. The top six reasons husband list as contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate as a person, mate as a person, mate is best friend, like mate as person, mate is person, maternatively to interport the particle in their t							-	
religious , mainly upper middle class, and with 74% having some college educatio n. n. some college reducatio n. n. some college reducatio n. some per day. some marriages in reducation per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. some reduity, & they laugh teast reason per day. so return reason reason per day. so return reason reason reason per day. so return reason								
ended questions about the most important to the y laugh together at least once college education. n. or of their contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred							-	
middle class, and with 74% having some college educatio n. n. definition of their marriage educatio n. marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred								
middle class, and with 74% having some college educatio n. The following some contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred sa					Open			
class, and with most most important to the stability some college educatio n. as a contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred								
and with 74% important to the stability of their college educatio n. The top six reasons husband list as contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred								term marriages.
marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is best friequently. Wives listed marriage is best friequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sorts best friequently, agree on aims and goals, and and marriage is a sorts best friequently, agree on aims and goals, and and agoals, and marriage is a sorts best friequently.	1			/		1		
having some college education. n. the stability of their marriage of their marriage education. n. The top six reasons husband list as contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as a person mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
some college education. n. of their marriage is treasons husband list as contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and along-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred sacre	1					1		
college educatio n. marriage educatio n. marriage educatio n. marriage contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1			_		1		
educatio n. six reasons husband list as contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and agree on aims and goals, and agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
n. husband list as contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently, Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1				marriage			
as contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, marriage is a sacret is best friend, laugh together frequently, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and goals, and goals, and	1			educatio		1		
contributing to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, friend, laugh together frequently, which is the same as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred same as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred				n.			husband list	
to successful long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, friend, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, with the mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred							as	
long-term marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred								
marriages include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred							to successful	
include: mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and								
mate is best friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently. wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred								
friend, like mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred								
mate as a person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a							mate is best	
person, marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a							friend, like	
marriage is a long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred							mate as a	
long-term commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and							person,	
commitment, marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a							marriage is a	
marriage is a sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred							long-term	
sacred institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred								
institution, agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred							marriage is a	
agree on aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred								
aims and goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
goals, and laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1	0	
laugh together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
together frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
frequently. Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
Wives listed marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
marriage is a long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1	frequently.	
long-term commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
commitment, like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
like mate as person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
person, mate is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
is best friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
friend, laugh together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
together frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
frequently, agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
agree on aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
aims and goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
goals, and marriage is a sacred	1					1		
marriage is a sacred	1					1		
sacred	1					1		
	1					1	marriage is a	
institution	1						sacred	
montunon.							institution.	

Mertens	Book	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	 This book
(2005).							provides a broad yet
							detailed overview of
							quantitative,
							qualitative, and
							mixed-methods
							research
							methodologies.
							Reliability and
							validity issues are
							also discussed.

Cma:	Lauren - 1	D	210	Dr. 1: -	Day:-1	F4	a The DAC
Spanier	Journal	Purpose: To	• 218	Dyadic	Psycho-	• Factor	The DAS
(1976).	article	describe	Caucasia	adjustment	metric	analysis	appears to be a valid
		findings	n	scale [DAS]		resulted in	and reliable measure
		related to the	married	(marital		four factors	for assessing marital
		development	persons	satisfaction)		thought to be	satisfaction.
		of a marital	and 90			indicators of	
		satisfaction	divorced			marital	
		assessment	persons			satisfaction,	
		measure.	in Penn-			including	
			sylvania.			dyadic	
			• Mea			satisfaction,	
			n age of			dyadic	
			married			cohesion,	
			sample			dyadic	
			was 35.1			consensus,	
			and of			and dyadic	
			divorced			differences,	
			sample			resulting in a	
			was			32-item	
			30.4.			scale.	
			30.1.			• Items	
						were	
						evaluated by	
						experts in	
						order to	
						establish	
						content	
						validity.	
						• Criterio	
						n-related	
						validity was	
						established	
						through	
						significant	
						correlations	
						found	
						between total	
						score and	
						marital	
						status.	
						 Constru 	
						ct validity	
						was	
						established	
						through a	
						high	
						correlation	
						between the	
						DAS and the	
						Locke-	
						Wallace	
						Marital	
						Adjustment	
						Scale	
						• D. 11. 1.114	
						Reliability	
						was	
						established	
						through	
						Cronbach's	
						Coefficient	
						Alpha's for	
						the DAS and	
						each	
						subscale, all	
						of which	
						were over	
]						.70.	

Tashakkori & Teddlie	Book	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	• This book provides an in-depth
(1998).							discussion of mixed-
(1990).							methods research,
							focusing on the
							strengths and
							limitations of
							quantitative and
							qualitative research
							conducted in a
							unified fashion.
							Specific models for
							mixed-methods
							research are
							described.

REFERENCES

- American Psychological Association (2006). Evidence-based practice in psychology. *American Psychologist*, 61(4), 271-285. doi: 10.1037/0003-066X.61.4.271
- Atkins, D. C., Berns, S. B., George, W. H., Doss, B. D., Gattis, K., & Christensen, A.
 (2005). Prediction of response to treatment in a randomized clinical trial of marital therapy. *Journal of Counseling and Clinical Psychology*, 73(5), 893-903.
 doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.73.5.893
- Atkins, D. C., Eldridge, K. A., Baucom, D. H., & Christensen, A. (2005). Infidelity and behavioral couple therapy: Optimism in the face of betrayal. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(1), 144-150. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.73.1.144
- Baucom, B. R., Atkins, D. C., Simpson, L. E., & Christensen, A. (2009). Prediction of response to treatment in a randomized clinical trial of couple therapy: A 2-year follow-up. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 77(1), 160-173. doi: 10.1037/a0014405
- Baucom, B. R., McFarland, P. T., & Christensen, A. (2010). Gender, topic, and time in observed demand-withdraw interaction in cross- and same-sex couples. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 24(3), 233-242. doi: 10.1037/a0019717
- Baucom, D. H., Epstein, N. B., LaTaillade, J. J., & Kirby, J. S. (2008). Cognitive-behavioral couple therapy. In A. S. Gurman (Ed.), *Clinical handbook of couple therapy* (4th ed., pp. 31-72). New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Baucom, D. H., Shoham, V., Mueser, K. T., Daiuto, A. D., & Stickle, T. R. (1998).

 Empirically supported couple and family interventions for marital distress and

- adult mental health problems. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 66(1), 53-88. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.66.1.53
- Beutler, L. E., Williams, R. E., & Wakefield, P. J. (1993). Obstacles to disseminating applied psychological science. *Applied and Preventative Psychology*, *2*(2), 53-58. doi: 10.1016/S0962-1849(05)80111-8
- Butzer, B., & Kuiper, N. A. (2008). Humor use in romantic relationships: The effects of relationship satisfaction and pleasant versus conflict situations. *The Journal of Psychology*, *142*(3), 245-260. doi: 10.3200/JRLP.142.3.245-260
- Caughlin, J. P., & Scott, A. M. (2010). Toward a communication theory of the demand/withdraw pattern of interaction in interpersonal relationships. In S. W.
 Smith & S. R. Wilson (Eds.), *New directions in interpersonal communication research* (pp. 180-200). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Christensen, A. (2010). A unified protocol for couple therapy. In K. Hahlweg, M. Grawe-Gerber, & D. H. Baucom (Eds.), *Enhancing couples: The shape of couple therapy to come* (pp. 33-46). Cambridge, MA: Hogrefe Publishing.
- Christensen, A., Atkins, D. C., Baucom, B., & Yi, J. (2010). Marital status and satisfaction five years following a randomized clinical trial comparing traditional versus integrative behavioral couple therapy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 78(2), 225-235. doi: 10.1037/a0018132
- Christensen, A., Atkins, D. C., Berns, S., Wheeler, J., Baucom, D. H., & Simpson, L. E. (2004). Traditional versus integrative behavioral couple therapy for significantly and chronically distressed married couples. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 72(2), 176-191. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.72.2.176

- Christensen, A., Atkins, D. C., Yi, J., Baucom, D. H., & George, W. H. (2006). Couple and individual adjustment for two years following a randomized clinical trial comparing traditional versus integrative behavioral couple therapy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 74(6), 1180-1191. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.74.6.1180
- Christensen, A., Baucom, D. H., Vu, C. T., & Stanton, S. (2005). Methodologically sound, cost-effective research on the outcome of couple therapy. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 19(1), 6-17. doi: 10.1037/0893-3200.19.1.6
- Christensen, A., & Heavey, C. L. (1999). Interventions for couples. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *50*, 165-190. doi: 10.1146/annurev.psych.50.1.165
- Christensen, A., & Jacobson, N. S. (2002). *Reconcilable differences*. New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Christensen, L. L., Russell, C. S., Miller, R. B., & Peterson, C. M. (1998). The process of change in couples therapy: A qualitative investigation. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, *24*(2), 177-188. doi: 10.1111/j.1752-0606.1998.tb01074.x
- Cordova, J. V. (2001). Acceptance in behavior therapy: Understanding the process of change. *The Behavior Analyst*, *24*(2), 213-226. Retrieved from http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov.lib.pepperdine.edu/pmc/articles/PMC2731500/pdf/b ehavan00010-0095.pdf
- Cordova, J. V., Jacobson, N. S., & Christensen, A. (1998). Acceptance versus change interventions in behavioral couple therapy: Impact on couples' in-session communication. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy, 24*(4), 437-455. doi: 10.1111/j.1752-0606.1998.tb01099.x

- Creswell, J. W. (2007). *Qualitative inquiry and research design* (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Cruz, A. (2009). Concordance between therapists' self-reports and observers' ratings of adherence to marital therapy. Retrieved from Dissertations & Theses. (UMI No. 3378936)
- Doss, B. D. (2004). Changing the way we study change in psychotherapy. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 11(4), 368-386. doi: 10.1093/clipsy/bph094
- Doss, B. D., & Christensen, A. (2006). Acceptance in romantic relationships: The frequency and acceptability of partner behavior inventory. *Psychological Assessment*, 18(2), 289-302. doi: 10.1037/1040-3590.18.3.289
- Doss, B. D., Thum, Y. M., Sevier, M., Atkins, D. C., & Christensen, A. (2005).

 Improving relationships: Mechanisms of change in couple therapy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(4), 624-633. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.73.4.624
- Erbes, C. R., Polusny, M. A., MacDermid, S., & Compton, J. S. (2008). Couple therapy with combat veterans and their partners. *Journal of Clinical Psychology: In Session*, 64(8), 972-983. doi: 10.1002/jclp.20521
- Greenberg, L. S. (1992). Task analysis: Identifying components of intrapersonal conflict resolution. In S. G. Toukmanian & D. L. Rennie (Eds.), *Psychotherapy process research: Paradigmatic and narrative approaches* (pp. 22-50). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.

- Greenberg, L. S. (1999). Ideal psychotherapy research: A study of significant change processes. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *55*(12), 1467-1480. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1097-4679(199912)55:12<1467::AID-JCLP5>3.0.CO;2-2
- Greenberg, L. S. (2007). A guide to conducting a task analysis of psychotherapeutic change. *Psychotherapy Research*, *17*(1), 15-30. doi: 10.1080/1050330060072-0390
- Greenberg, L.S., & Foerster, F. S. (1996). Task analysis exemplified: The process of resolving unfinished business. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 64(3), 439-446. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.64.3.439
- Greenberg, L. S., Ford, C. L., Alden, L. S., & Johnson, S. M. (1993). In-session change in emotionally focused therapy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 61(1), 78-84. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.61.1.78
- Greenberg, L. S., James, P. S., & Conry, R. F. (1988). Perceived change process in emotionally focused couples therapy. *Journal of Family Psychology*, *2*(1), 5-23. doi: 10.1037/h0080484
- Greenberg, L. S., & Johnson, S. M. (1988). *Emotionally focused therapy for couples*.

 New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Hayes, S. C., Luoma, J. B., Bond, F. W., Masuda, A., & Lillis, J. (2006). Acceptance and commitment therapy: Model, processes and outcomes. *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, *44*(1), 1-25. doi: 10.1016/j.brat.2005.06.006
- Heatherington, L., Friedlander, M. L. & Greenberg, L. (2005). Change process research in couple and family therapy: Methodological challenges and opportunities. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 19(1), 18-27. doi: 10.1037/0893-3200.19.1.18

- Jacobson, N. S., & Addis, M. E. (1993). Research on couples and couple therapy: What do we know? Where are we going? *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 61(1), 85-93. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.61.1.85
- Jacobson N. S., & Christensen, A. (1998). Acceptance and change in couple therapy: A therapist's guide to transforming relationships. New York, NY: W. W. Norton & Company.
- Jacobson, N. S., Christensen, A., Prince, S. E., Cordova, J., & Eldridge, K. (2000).

 Integrative behavioral couple therapy: An acceptance-based, promising new treatment for couple discord. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 68(2), 351-355. doi: 10.1037//0022-006X.68.2.351
- Jacobson, N. S., & Margolin, G. (1979). Marital therapy: Strategies based on social learning and behavior exchange principles. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel.
- Johnson, S. M. (2004). *The practice of emotionally focused couple therapy: Creating connection*. New York, NY: Brunner-Routledge.
- Johnson, S. M. (2008). Emotionally focused couple therapy. In A. S. Gurman (Ed.),
 Clinical handbook of couple therapy (4th ed., pp. 107-137). New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Johnson, S. M., & Greenberg, L. S. (1988). Relating process to outcome in marital therapy. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, *14*(2), 175-183. doi: 10.1111/j.1752-0606.1988.tb00733.x
- Johnson, S., & Lebow, J. (2000). The "coming of age" of couple therapy: A decade review. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, 26(1), 25-38. doi: 10.1111/j.1752-0606.2000.tb00273.x

- Kazdin, A. E. (Ed.). (2003). *Methodological issues and strategies in clinical research* (3rd ed.). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Lauer, R. H., Lauer, J. C., & Kerr, S. T. (1990). The long-term marriage: Perceptions of stability and satisfaction. *International Journal of Aging and Humor Development, 31*(3), 189-195. Retrieved from http://web.ebscohost.com.lib. pepperdine.edu/ehost/detail?vid=5&hid=111&sid=c8b7d9c0-5596-4dee-9984-e8f47c68e2d0%40sessionmgr111
- Laurenceau, P., Hayes, A. M., & Feldmen, G. C. (2007). Some methodological and statistical issues in the study of change processes in psychotherapy. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *27*(6), 682-695. doi: :10.1016/j.cpr.2007.01.007
- Linehan, M. (1993). *Cognitive-behavioral treatment of borderline personality disorder*. New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Llewelyn, S., & Hardy, G. (2001). Process research in understanding and applying psychological therapies. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 40, 1-21. doi: 10.1348/014466501163436
- Mahrer, A. R., & Boulet, D. B. (1999). How to do discovery-oriented psychotherapy research. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *55*(12), 1481-1493. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1097-4679(199912)55:12<1481::AID-JCLP6>3.0.CO;2-#
- McMurray, S. K. (2007). Adherence to treatment and treatment outcome in marital therapy: Are therapist's interventions related to couple's success? *Dissertation Abstracts International: Section B. Sciences and Engineering*, 68(4-B), 2661.

- Mertens, D. M. (2005). Research and evaluation in education and psychology, integrating diversity with quantitative, qualitative, and mixed methods (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Nock, M. K. (2007). Conceptual and design essentials for evaluating mechanisms of change. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, *31*(3), 4S-12S. doi: 10.1111/j.1530-0277.2007.00488.x
- Pachankis, J. E. & Goldfried, M. R. (2007). On the next generation of process research.

 Clinical Psychology Review, 27, 760-768. doi: 10.1016/j.cpr.2007.01.009
- Pascual-Leone, A., & Greenberg, L. S. (2007). Emotional processing in experiential therapy: Why "the only way out is through." *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 75(6), 875-887. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.75.6.875
- Pinsof, W. M., & Wynne, L. C. & Hambright, A. B. (1996). The outcomes of couple and family therapy: Findings, conclusions, and recommendations. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, *26*(1), 1-8. doi: 10.1037/0033-3204.33.2.321
- Rhodes, H. R., & Greenberg, L. (1994). Investigating the process of change: Clinical applications of process research. In P. F. Talley, H. H. Strupp, & S. F. Butler (Eds.), *Psychotherapy research and practice: Bridging the gap* (pp. 227-245). New York, NY: BasicBooks.
- Sevier, M. (2005). Client change processes in traditional behavioral couple therapy and integrative behavioral couple therapy: An observational study of in-session spousal behavior. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 67(2-B), 1167.
- Sevier M., Eldridge, K., Jones, J., Doss, B. D., & Christensen, A. (2008). Observed communication and associations with satisfaction during traditional and

- integrative behavioral couple therapy. *Behavior Therapy*, *39*(2), 137-150. doi: 10.1016/j.beth.2007.06.001
- Sevier, M., & Yi, J. C. (2008). Cultural considerations in evidence-based traditional and integrative behavioral couple therapy. In M. Rastogi & V. Thomas (Eds.),
 Multicultural couple therapy (pp. 187-216). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Shadish, W. R., & Baldwin, S. A. (2005). Effects of behavioral marital therapy: A metaanalysis of randomized controlled trials. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(1), 6-14. doi 10.1037/0022-006X.73.1.6
- Snyder, D. K., Castellani, A. M., & Whisman, M. A. (2006). Current status and future directions in couple therapy. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 57, 317-344. doi: 10.1146/annurev.psych.56.091103.070154
- Snyder, D. K., & Wills, R. M. (1989). Behavioral versus insight-oriented marital therapy: Effects on interpersonal and interspousal functioning. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *57*(1), 39-46. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.57.1.39
- Spanier, G. B. (1976). Measuring dyadic adjustment: New scales for assessing the quality of marriage and similar dyads. *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 38*(1), 15-28. doi: 10.2307/350547
- Steenwyk, S. A. M. (2008). *Understanding the process of integrative behavioral couple* therapy: A task analysis of empathic joining. Retrieved from Dissertations and Theses. (UMI No.3385594)
- Tashakkori, A., & Teddlie, C. (1998). *Mixed methodology*. Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE Publications.

- Wills, R. M., Faitler, S. L., & Snyder, D. K. (1987). Distinctiveness of behavioral versus insight-oriented marital therapy: An empirical analysis. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *55*(5), 685-690. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.55.5.685
- Woolley, S. R., Butler, M. H. & Wampler, K. S. (2000). Unraveling change in therapy:

 Three different process research methodologies. *The American Journal of Family Therapy*, 28(4), 311-327. doi: 10.1080/019261800261743

APPENDIX B

Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating System, Used Within the

Current Study

Laura D. Wiedeman & Kathleen A. Eldridge

Pepperdine University

General Instructions

The Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating System (APIIRS) consists of five categories of acceptance promoting behavior that are used to rate dyadic couple behavior during therapy sessions. These categories are based on the types of couple interactions that may directly serve to enhance partner acceptance (e.g., validating the perspective of one's spouse) and those behaviors that are believed to harm the potential for acceptance (e.g., criticism). Through rating the presence and absence of these interaction styles, a comprehensive depiction of the complex dynamics that occur during couple therapy becomes possible.

Each category of acceptance promoting interactions is rated on a scale of one to nine after the rater has observed the entire selected segment of therapy. The nine-point scale is anchored at one end by "None" (or not at all) and at the other end by "A lot." The rating is based on two main judgments regarding the quantity and quality of interactions that were observed. The *quantity* of the interactions refers to the frequency with which the couple displays the behaviors or attributes in question, relative to other spouses in therapy. The *quality* of the interactions relates to the intensity or depth of the couple's involvement in the interaction, relative to other spouses in therapy. This

with which couples may engage in these acceptance promoting interactions. For example, acceptance promoting behaviors or attributes may be displayed frequently but with minimal depth, or infrequently but in substantial depth when they do occur.

In order to make accurate judgments about the quantity and quality of acceptance promoting interactions, raters will need to develop a "nomothetic" sense of what is typical for spouses in these kinds of situations. This sense will be developed during a training period when raters practice using the coding system with a series of tapes from couples in therapy. Second, the rater will need to develop "idiographic" knowledge of the particular couple's differences and pattern of interaction surrounding conflict. This will be gained through watching an initial therapy session in which the therapist and couple collaboratively discuss the couple's main difference(s), interaction pattern(s), and emotions.

The rating categories are defined in the subsequent section. It is critical to note that they are not mutually exclusive; any behavior or reaction by a spouse might be an exemplar of more than one item. Due to the complex nature of dyadic interactions, the best way to comprehensively depict what is observed often requires the use of multiple codes. Within each rating category, specific types of dyadic interactions are described in order to help raters recognize these interactions and complete an overall rating for each category after watching the entire therapy session. While the subcategories of each code are intended to provide examples of what interactions constitute each code, the final rating is made based on the overall category and *not* the specific subcategories. It is important to note that in addition to coding the in-session interaction that spouses engage

in, in-session spousal reports of acceptance promoting interactions that occur *outside* of the therapy session should also be coded.

Raters should focus primarily on the interaction between both spouses. Particular attention should be paid to which partner is engaging in a particular behavior and which partner is responding to the particular behavior. Raters will provide a score for each type of acceptance promoting interaction that the husband initiates and that the wife initiates; therefore, the initiating and responding partner are noted in the coding. In many situations, determining which partner is initiating and which is responding can be a difficult task. Since each part of the interactional sequence could be considered a reaction to the previous behavior, there are likely to be many shifts in who is initiating and who is responding. Since the coding is focused on rating the occurrence and intensity of specific interactions throughout the entire session, not the moment-by-moment sequences of interaction, raters will need to develop an overall sense of the various types of interactional sequences that occur in order to capture the complexity of what is observed.

While the focus of this coding system is not on the therapist's statements or behaviors, it should be noted when a spouse engages in a significant initiating behavior (as described in the categories listed in the next section) and the therapist, not the other partner, is the one who responds. When the partner does not have an opportunity to respond because the therapist begins speaking, perhaps focusing on a different part of the spouse's statement or behavior than what is considered to be acceptance promoting, it may hinder the partner's opportunity to provide a response. Details about how to code this type of therapist involvement will be explained in the following sections.

If, while viewing the tape, raters miss or do not understand what occurs, they should immediately stop the tape and replay that portion of the tape. Raters should take notes while viewing the tape, particularly related to the initiating and responding partner, and the type of initiation that occurs. After viewing the entire session, raters should evaluate whether they have enough information to make ratings on all of the categories. It is recommended that raters make note of significant sections in the session and review those sections once more.

Description of Items

Vulnerability

The code *Vulnerability* involves the expression of vulnerable or soft emotions, thoughts or behaviors by the initiating partner and a positive, neutral or negative reaction from the responding partner. Expressions of hurt, insecurity, sadness, tenderness, loneliness, shame, guilt, fear, needs, love or desire are soft expressions when they are shared in a vulnerable way. Behaviors such as self-disclosure, confiding, nervous humor, putting one's self down, expressing hurt, pain, disappointment or grief may also be soft expressions. Initial expressions of vulnerability are likely to be related to one's own experience, as opposed to talking about what one's partner has said or done. Examples might include one partner saying, "I'm just continually bummed about not being able to find a job," "I feel very unattractive to you," or "I wish you wouldn't go on your trip and you were home with us."

This code requires that the rater make a judgment about the genuineness of both the initiator and responder. When one spouse expresses his hurt in an angry, hostile, or accusatory way, he is generally much less vulnerable than a spouse who expresses his hurt in a soft and heartfelt way. When vulnerable expressions are couched in an angry tone, less vulnerability is apparent because anger serves to hide the vulnerable expression and often relates to a defensive stance in which the partner is already "armed" in case of attack. In fact, some people may feel more vulnerable when expressing anger if their normal stance is to withdraw and not express themselves, as this reveals feelings or beliefs not normally expressed. For example, a spouse may use a loud tone to say, "You made time to accompany this other woman to a stupid baseball game, but you can't seem to make any time for me!" This statement is more likely to make the responding partner defensive or feel attacked, however may still be a vulnerable expression in that the spouse is revealing underlying feelings of rejection. If she were to express the same underlying sentiment in a softer way, such as by saying, "I just don't feel important to you," the responding partner might be more apt to provide a positive response instead. Thus, vulnerable statements can be both soft and hard expressions. The rater's idiographic knowledge of each partner and their relationship will help the rater determine what behaviors and expressions put each individual in a vulnerable state within the relationship. In general, initiating behaviors that include eye contact and are directed to the spouse are considered to be more vulnerable than those vulnerable statements that are made without eye contact and/or to the therapist.

After the initial display of vulnerability, the responding partner's reaction is critical to understand. Positive responses may include reciprocal vulnerability, conveying an emotional or intellectual understanding of the vulnerable partner's experience, validation, non-blaming clarification questions that demonstrate interest and/or compassion. These responses support the initiating partner's vulnerability, whereas

negative responses are thought to create conflict and/or obstruct further vulnerable expressions. Negative partner responses include criticism, defensiveness and blame, among others.

In the situation where a partner engages in a vulnerable behavior and the therapist responds (whether or not the response is directly related to the vulnerable behavior), thus hindering the opportunity for the spouse to respond, this should be coded as vulnerability + therapist response. This code indicates that the partner engaged in a significant behavior, but the spouse did not have a direct opportunity to respond due to the therapist speaking. It is extremely important that this code is only used when the therapist's response to the partner's vulnerability removes an immediate opportunity for the spouse to directly respond. If the initiating partner's vulnerable behavior is not directly followed by a therapist comment and the spouse *does* have an opportunity to respond, but *chooses* not to (e.g., stays silent, no change in non-verbal behavior), then the vulnerability + no response code should be used.

Raters should note that as with every code, these examples are guidelines and should not be applied rigidly.

Subcategories. These are the examples of vulnerability followed by positive or negative partner responses, or the therapist responses, that comprise this overall category. This is not an exhaustive list – others may be present and should be coded even if they do not fit clearly into one of these specific subcategories.

Vulnerability + *positive response*:

- Vulnerability + reciprocal vulnerability (both partners sharing emotions or personal history/issues in a vulnerable way)
- Vulnerability + emotional understanding/empathy (having an emotional understanding of the perspective and experience of one's partner)
- Vulnerability + intellectual understanding (having a logical, conceptual understanding of the perspective and experience of one's partner)
- Vulnerability + validation
- Vulnerability + compassion/appreciation/reassuring/apologizing
- Vulnerability + use of non-belittling humor
- Vulnerability + increased physical contact and/or nonverbal affection
 (e.g., hand holding, eye contact, smiling)
- Vulnerability + neutral response (e.g., acknowledgment without significant change in physical/verbal behavior, active listening)

Vulnerability + *negative response*:

- Vulnerability + criticism/attack
- Vulnerability + annoyance/dismissing/invalidation (not attending to partner's feelings with empathy)
- Vulnerability + contempt
- Vulnerability + blame/defensiveness
- Vulnerability + pressure to change
- Vulnerability + withdrawal and/or decrease in positive nonverbal gestures
 (e.g., removal of eye contact)

Vulnerability + sarcastic/belittling/inappropriate humor
 Vulnerability + no response (no change in physical or verbal behavior, no acknowledgement of initiating component of the interaction)

Vulnerability + therapist response

Non-Blaming, Intellectual Problem Discussion

The code *Non-Blaming, Intellectual Problem Discussion* involves talking about a relationship issue, such as a general pattern or theme, in a non-blaming and intellectualized manner. This type of discussion frequently involves relating a specific incident to the overall conceptualization of the couple's main differences, interaction patterns, and/or emotions. The key is that the discussion of the conflict, or the couple's interaction around the conflict, occurs without simultaneously experiencing the emotional reactions that are typically involved. It is essential that the discussion be non-blaming and somewhat intellectualized in that spouses may be discussing negative emotional reactions, but they are not acting upon them. For example, if the initiating spouse says, "If he would just leave me alone when I'm upset, this would all be fine!" it indicates a blaming or accusatory tone. A non-blaming and somewhat intellectualized version of this statement might be, "If I admitted when I was upset instead of denying it, he probably would respond better and I wouldn't get so annoyed with him constantly asking me "What's wrong?""

Another example of a non-blaming discussion could include pointing out similarities in each spouse's experience during an interaction by saying, "We were both misinterpreting each other - you were processing the information silently while I wanted to discuss it aloud." In describing the difference or pattern of interaction, partners may

refer to a label (e.g. pursue-withdraw) or a humorous name. This can also take a form similar to "We were doing our thing again."

It follows that non-blaming, intellectual discussions often involve discussing relationship dynamics using words such as "we," "our" and/or "us" (e.g., "Our pattern" or "When we do this..."), suggesting a sense of togetherness and mutual responsibility for their interactional pattern. While the use of these words does not always occur during a non-blaming problem discussion, nor do they signify that a non-blaming problem discussion is definitively occurring when they are used, they are often a good indication that a non-blaming discussion might be occurring.

When the responding partner resorts to reactions such as criticism, blame, defensiveness, or withdrawal, the couple often becomes emotionally engaged in the problem. Partners are no longer gaining an intellectual understanding of their interaction patterns, but instead may experience a rise in emotional reactivity or become fixated on a particular incident rather then discussing patterns in a more general way.

In the situation where a partner attempts to start or continue in a non-blaming, intellectual discussion and the therapist responds, thus hindering the opportunity for the spouse to respond, this should be coded as non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + therapist response. This code indicates that the partner engaged in a significant behavior, but the spouse did not have a direct opportunity to respond due to the therapist speaking. It is extremely important that this code is only used when the therapist's response to the partner's non-blaming discussion removes an immediate opportunity for the spouse to directly respond. If the initiating partner's behavior is not directly followed by a therapist comment and the spouse *does* have an opportunity to respond, but *chooses*

not to (e.g., stays silent, no change in nonverbal behavior), then the non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + no response code should be used.

Raters should note that as with every code, these examples are guidelines and should not be applied rigidly.

Subcategories. These are the examples of non-blaming, intellectual problem discussions followed by positive or negative responses that comprise this overall category. This is not an exhaustive list – others may be present and should be coded even if they do not fit clearly into one of these specific subcategories.

Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + positive response:

- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + non-blaming, intellectual response
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + sharing of personal information (personal history and/or issues)
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + increase in soft emotions/vulnerability
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + validation
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + use of non-belittling humor
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + increased physical contact and/or nonverbal affection (e.g., hand holding, eye contact, smiling)
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + neutral response (e.g., acknowledgment without significant change in physical/verbal behavior, active listening)

Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + negative response:

- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + criticism/attack
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + annoyance/dismissing/invalidation (not attending to partner's feelings with empathy)
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + contempt
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + blame/defensiveness
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + pressure to change
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + withdrawal and/or decrease in positive nonverbal gestures (e.g., removal of eye contact)
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + sarcastic/belittling/inappropriate humor

Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + no response: (no change in physical or verbal behavior, no acknowledgement of initiating component of the interaction)

Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + therapist response

Validation

A spouse demonstrates validation through stating something positive about his or her partner's behavior or emotional experience, whether through a direct positive statement, compassion, empathy, encouragement, appreciation, and/or support (e.g., "It's okay to feel that way"). Validation occurs when one spouse demonstrates understanding for his or her partner's feelings, for example, a partner may show understanding and empathy through commenting, "I never realized how hurt you feel when I forget to call

and come home late." Validation may also involve a spouse offering an apology, sympathy, empathy, to help, or normalization (e.g., "I do that too sometimes"). Other behaviors included as validation are: offers of reassurance, admitting fault, showing caring and understanding, showing trust or acceptance of the partner, and mentioning something positive about partner's behavior.

Another way that validation might occur is through a spouse agreeing with the therapist's positive or non-blaming conceptualization of the partner's feelings, thoughts, and/or behaviors. For example, the therapist could explain, "Even though being 30 minutes late doesn't seem important to you, she experiences it as a threat of being left alone and gets scared." If the husband responds by saying, "I didn't realize she was scared, I didn't see it that way before," it indicates that he is validating the wife's perspective. Interactions that demonstrate a willingness to appreciate one's partner's feelings, thoughts, or behaviors as differences, rather than as negative qualities, are considered to be validation.

While the first aspect of validation involves a positive comment about some aspect of a partner's behavior or emotional experience, the second component of validation entails how the partner responds. Ideally, the responding partner will react with appreciation, vulnerability or reciprocal positive comments about the initiating partner's behavior or emotions. Negative partner responses include becoming defensive, showing indifference, decreasing physical contact (e.g., moving to sit further away from partner), or blaming. For example, if the initiating partner says, "I didn't know how unappreciated you felt, I'm sorry," and the responding partner reacts by saying, "Now

you act like you understand, but it's just because you're trying to look good in front of the therapist!" it demonstrates a defensive response.

In the situation where a partner provides validation towards his or her spouse and the therapist responds, thus hindering the opportunity for the spouse to respond, this should be coded as validation + therapist response. This code indicates that the partner engaged in a significant behavior, but the spouse did not have a direct opportunity to respond due to the therapist speaking. It is extremely important that this code is only used when the therapist's response to the initiating partner's validating statement removes an immediate opportunity for the spouse to directly respond. If the initiating partner's behavior is not directly followed by a therapist comment and the spouse *does* have an opportunity to respond, but *chooses* not to (e.g., stays silent, no change in nonverbal behavior), then the validation + no response code should be used.

Raters should note that as with every code, these examples are guidelines and should not be applied rigidly.

Subcategories. These are the examples of validation followed by positive or negative responses that comprise this overall category. This is not an exhaustive list – others may be present and should be coded even if they do not fit clearly into one of these specific subcategories.

Validation + *positive response*:

- Validation + validation
- Validation + compassion/appreciation
- Validation + increase in soft emotions/vulnerability
- Validation + use of non-belittling humor

- Validation + increased physical contact and/or nonverbal affection (e.g., hand holding, eye contact, smiling)
- Validation + neutral response (e.g., acknowledgment without significant change in physical/verbal behavior, active listening)

Validation + *negative response*:

- Validation + criticism/attack
- Validation + annoyance/dismissing/invalidation (not attending to partner's feelings with empathy)
- Validation + contempt
- Validation + blame/defensiveness
- Validation + pressure to change
- Validation + withdrawal and/or decrease in positive nonverbal gestures
 (e.g., removal of eye contact)
- Validation + sarcastic/belittling/inappropriate humor

Validation + *no response* (no change in physical or non-verbal behavior, no acknowledgement of initiating component of the interaction)

Validation + therapist response

Aversive partner behavior

Aversive partner behavior occurs when one partner engages in a behavior or emotion that the other partner is likely to perceive as being aversive, but the other partner's reaction is more benign than in past experiences. The significance of this interaction is that it provides evidence that formerly aversive and seemingly intolerable experiences are becoming more tolerated and/or accepted. For example, a spouse may

report or demonstrate feeling less upset by partner behavior that was difficult to deal with in the past.

Aversive partner behavior does not necessarily mean that the responding partner has to fully accept the aversive behavior. The idea is that the spouse learns to increasingly tolerate the negative behavior instead of responding unconstructively or trying to change it. A spouse may discuss new ways of coping with aversive partner behavior, such as better self-care or engagement in hobbies or interests, instead of responding in destructive ways. For example, in a couple where one spouse wants to talk about his or her day and the other wants to quietly unwind after getting home, the spouse may say, "When he watches TV it doesn't bother me as much anymore because I know that he'll listen more attentively and be more interested in talking with me after he unwinds, than if I start trying to have a long conversation the moment he comes home." In this case, the wife experienced the husband's watching TV behavior as aversive, however she was growing to tolerate this behavior because she was aware that it would lead to a more positive interaction in the near future. Given this same couple, the husband could have said, "I make an extra effort to sit down and debrief about our days since I know it is important to her, just like having a little downtime when I get home is important to me." In this latter example, the husband is accommodating his wife's immediate need for connection, which was formerly experienced as aversive and now is better understood.

In the situation where a partner engages in an aversive behavior directed towards his or her spouse and the therapist responds, thus hindering the opportunity for the spouse to respond, this should be coded as aversive partner behavior + therapist response. This

code indicates that the partner engaged in a significant behavior, but the spouse did not have a direct opportunity to respond due to the therapist speaking. It is extremely important that this code is only used when the therapist's response to the initiating partner's aversive behavior removes an immediate opportunity for the spouse to directly respond. If the initiating partner's behavior is not directly followed by a therapist comment and the spouse *does* have an opportunity to respond, but *chooses* not to (e.g., stays silent, no change in nonverbal behavior), then the rater may choose to use the codes aversive partner behavior + lack of hurt/distress/typical response or aversive partner behavior + withdrawal, depending on the rater's understanding of the interaction.

Raters should note that as with every code, these examples are guidelines and should not be applied rigidly.

Subcategories. These are the examples of aversive partner behavior or maintaining/increasing a change emphasis that comprise this overall category. This is not an exhaustive list – others may be present and should be coded even if they do not fit clearly into one of these specific subcategories.

Aversive partner behavior + positive response:

- Aversive partner behavior + lack of typical response
- Aversive partner behavior + lack of hard emotional response (e.g., lack of anger/blame)
- Aversive partner behavior + lack of hurt/distress
- Aversive partner behavior + quicker than usual recovery from negative interaction
- Aversive partner behavior + new coping methods/increased self-care

- Aversive partner behavior + intellectual understanding
- Aversive partner behavior + emotional understanding/empathy
- Aversive partner behavior + validation
- Aversive partner behavior + use of non-belittling humor
- Aversive partner behavior + neutral response (e.g., acknowledgment without significant change in physical/verbal behavior, active listening)

Aversive partner behavior + negative response:

- Aversive partner behavior + typical response
- Aversive partner behavior + criticism/attack
- Aversive partner behavior + annoyance/dismissing/invalidation (not attending to partner's feelings with empathy)
- Aversive partner behavior + contempt
- Aversive partner behavior + blame/defensiveness
- Aversive partner behavior + pressure to change
- Aversive partner behavior + withdrawal and/or decrease in positive nonverbal gestures (e.g., removal of eye contact)
- Aversive partner behavior + sarcastic/belittling/inappropriate humor
 Aversive partner behavior + no response (no change in physical or verbal behavior, no acknowledgement of initiating component of the interaction)
 Aversive partner behavior + therapist response

Pressure to change

Pressure to change occurs when a partner engages in anger, coercion, blame, or other interactions that create, or at least maintain, distress. Pressure to change can be directed at one's partner (e.g., "If you would only initiate sex once per week, then things would be so much better") or at oneself ("I will work on expressing my anger more constructively"). It is important to note that both self-directed and other-directed pressure to change are coded within this category. Pressure to change will likely be evident as a part of the previously discussed codes; any negative reaction to vulnerability, non-blaming problem discussions, and/or validation might entail pressures to change. The pressure for change category is intended to provide a global assessment of the amount of overall pressure to change exerted within relationship interactions. Since this category focuses on the expression of pressure to change and is not concerned with the spouse's response to pressure to change, no interactional codes are needed.

Pressure to change might be seen in overt attempts to change oneself or one's partner, such as a partner saying "Why can't you just make time for me," "Don't play games with me," or "If you just told me that, I would have understood." However, some initiating or responding behaviors might involve subtler pressure for change. For example, a vulnerable expression such as "I wish you would make more time for me" reveals a concern about whether a spouse is important or loved, but also is a request for the spouse to behave differently. In examining these two examples, the first involves much greater pressure to change than the second. Other subtle examples of pressure to change include "I just need to deal with this on my own more instead of talking with you," "I hope you retire soon so you have more time for us," "I wish you would talk to

me about what you're feeling." Even though these statements might make logical sense and could represent ideas that may contribute to a reduction in distress for a couple, they still entails a pressure for one spouse to change his or her way of being, and thus is considered to be pressure to change.

It should be noted that although the rater will code the global amount of pressure to change, there are not separate codes for the *absence* of pressure to change. Instead, this is accounted for through using the Likert scale such that if no negative pressure to change occurs in the selected segment for observation, than this category would receive a code of "None."

Subcategories. Although there are no interactional codes for the pressure to change category, the rating system does take into account whether the pressure to change was directed at the self or at one's partner.

Pressure to change – husband initiated:

- Self-directed (pressure for husband to change)
- Other-directed (pressure for wife to change)

Pressure to change – wife initiated:

- Self-directed (pressure for wife to change)
- Other-directed (pressure for husband to change)

APPENDIX C

Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating Sheet

Rating Sheet for Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating System

Kathleen Eldridge & Laura Wiedeman Pepperdine University

Rater name:	_Cou	ple	cod	le: _			Se	ssio	n#:_			
Date of coding:		None				Moderate					A Lot	
	1	î	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	
Vulnerability + Positive Response:												
Husband-initiated	0	o	0	O	0	o	O	0	0			
Wife-initiated	0	O	0	O	0	0	O	0	0			
Vulnerability + Negative Response:												
Husband-initiated	0	o	o	O	o	o	o	o	0			
Wife-initiated	0	o	o	O	o	O	o	o	0			
Vulnerability + No Response:												
Husband-initiated	0	o	o	O	o	o	0	o	0			
Wife-initiated	0	O	o	O	o	o	O	o	0			
Vulnerability + Therapist Response:												
Husband-initiated	0	o	0	O	0	o	0	0	0			
Wife-initiated	0	o	o	O	o	o	0	o	0			
Non-Blaming, Intellectual Problem Disc	cussio	n +	· Po	sitiv	e R	esp	ons	e:				
Husband-initiated	0	o	o	O	o	o	0	o	0			
Wife-initiated	0	o	o	O	o	o	O	o	0			

Non-Blaming, Intellectual Problem Disc	ussion + Negative Response:
Husband-initiated	000000000
Wife-initiated	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Non-Blaming, Intellectual Problem Disc	ussion + No Response:
Husband-initiated	0000000000
Wife-initiated	0000000000
Non-Blaming, Intellectual Problem Disc	ussion + Therapist Response:
Husband-initiated	0000000000
Wife-initiated	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Validation + Positive Response:	
Husband-initiated	0000000000
Wife-initiated	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Validation + Negative Response:	
Husband-initiated	0000000000
Wife-initiated	0000000000
Validation + No Response:	
Husband-initiated	0000000000
Wife-initiated	0000000000
Validation + Therapist Response:	
Husband-initiated	000000000
Wife-initiated	0000000000

Aversive Partner Behavior + Positive Response:

Husband-initiated	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Wife-initiated	$0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0$

Aversive Partner Behavior + Negative Response:

Husband-initiated	0000000000
Wife-initiated	$0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0$

Aversive Partner Behavior + No Response:

Husband-initiated	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Wife-initiated	$0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0$

Aversive Partner Behavior + Therapist Response:

Husband-initiated	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Wife-initiated	000000000

Pressure to Change:

Husband-initiated

Self-directed	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Other-directed	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Wife-initiated

Self-directed	000000000
Other-directed	000000000

Notes on the quality of the tape (was there anything about the tape that made it difficult to make ratings, i.e., sound quality, video quality, etc.):

APPENDIX D

Acceptance Promoting and Interfering Interaction Rating System

Revised for Future Use

Laura D. Wiedeman & Kathleen A. Eldridge

Pepperdine University

General Instructions

The Acceptance Promotion and Interference Interaction Rating System (APIIRS) consists of five categories of acceptance promoting interactions that are used to rate dyadic couple behavior during therapy sessions. These categories are based on the types of couple interactions that may directly serve to enhance partner acceptance (e.g., validating the perspective of one's spouse) and those behaviors that are believed to harm the potential for acceptance (e.g., criticism). Through rating the presence and absence of these interaction styles, a comprehensive depiction of the complex dynamics that occur during couple therapy becomes possible.

Each category of acceptance promoting interactions is rated on a scale of one to nine after the rater has observed the entire selected segment of therapy. The nine-point scale is anchored at one end by "None" (or not at all) and at the other end by "A lot." The rating is based on two main judgments regarding the quantity and quality of interactions that were observed. The *quantity* of the interactions refers to the frequency with which the couple displays the behaviors or attributes in question, relative to other spouses in therapy. The *quality* of the interactions relates to the intensity or depth of the couple's involvement in the interaction, relative to other spouses in therapy. This

with which couples may engage in these acceptance promoting interactions. For example, acceptance promoting behaviors or attributes may be displayed frequently but with minimal depth, or infrequently but in substantial depth when they do occur.

In order to make accurate judgments about the quantity and quality of acceptance promoting interactions, raters will need to develop a "nomothetic" sense of what is typical for spouses in these kinds of situations. This sense will be developed during a training period when raters practice using the coding system with a series of tapes from couples in therapy. Second, the rater will need to develop "idiographic" knowledge of the particular couple's differences and pattern of interaction surrounding conflict. This will be gained through watching an initial therapy session in which the therapist and couple collaboratively discuss the couple's main difference(s), interaction pattern(s), and emotional experiences.

As a rater's clinical understanding of a couples' interaction patterns may develop over time, it may be important to re-watch significant aspects of prior sessions observed for each couple to ensure accurate coding of the type of interaction and of the intensity of an interaction. For example, in a couple for whom expressing distress is a vulnerable act (which is often the case for partner(s) with a tendency to withdraw in the face of conflict), the expression of anger can be a vulnerable act; a novice rater may initially misconstrue the voicing of anger as something other than vulnerability, but when rewatching the interaction may see a lower intensity of vulnerability present in the interaction. Raters are also instructed that if, while viewing the tape, raters miss or do not understand what occurs, they should immediately stop the tape and replay that portion of the tape. Raters should take notes while viewing the tape, particularly related to the

initiating and responding partner, and the type of initiation that occurs. After viewing the entire session, raters should evaluate whether they have enough information to make ratings on all of the categories. It is recommended that raters make note of segments in which multiple acceptance promoting and/or interfering interactions were coded and review those selections once more.

The rating categories used during the coding are defined in the subsequent section. It is critical to note that they are not mutually exclusive; any behavior or reaction by a spouse might be an exemplar of more than one item. Due to the complex nature of dyadic interactions, the best way to comprehensively depict what is observed often requires the use of multiple codes. Within each rating category, specific types of dyadic interactions are described in order to help raters recognize these interactions and complete an overall rating for each category after watching the entire therapy session. While the subcategories of each code are intended to provide examples of what interactions constitute each code, the final rating is made based on the overall category and *not* the specific subcategories. It is important to note that in addition to coding the in-session interaction that spouses engage in, in-session spousal reports of acceptance promoting interactions that occur *outside* of the therapy session should also be coded (however are often coded with a lower intensity level).

Raters should focus primarily on the interaction between both spouses. Particular attention should be paid to which partner is engaging in a particular behavior and which partner is responding to the particular behavior. Raters will provide a score for each type of acceptance promoting interaction that the husband initiates and that the wife initiates; therefore, the initiating and responding partner are noted in the coding. In many

situations, determining which partner is initiating and which is responding can be a difficult task. Since each part of the interactional sequence could be considered a reaction to the previous behavior, there are likely to be many shifts in who is initiating and who is responding. However, as the coding is focused on rating the occurrence and intensity of specific interactions throughout the entire session, not the moment-by-moment sequences of interaction, raters will need to develop an overall sense of the various types of interactional sequences that occur in order to capture the complexity of what is observed. For example, consider the following interaction:

Wife [looking at therapist]: I do think he is a good dad and he is a good provider and the kids love him to death. [Husband is looking down without any apparent physical or verbal reaction to Wife's statement]

Therapist: And I think that's important that you say that and I think it's important that you hear that, [*Husband*].

Wife [turns to Husband]: Have you never heard me say that before?

Husband: First time [laughs, looks at Wife and then looks down].

Wife [looking at Husband]: Do you want to take an oath on that?

Therapist: But what I'm thinking is that it's important for you to hear that tonight.

Husband: Mm-hmm.

Therapist: I'm sure it's not the first time you have heard that.

Husband: No, it is important to hear that tonight, because in the midst of an argument, it is nice to hear a diffusing statement like that. [*Husband turns to look at Wife*] But I'm not giving you one! [*laughs*].

Wife: [looks down, laughs, raises her eyebrows and fidgets with paper in her hand]

Husband: No, [Wife] is a great mom, she is a great mom, our kids-

Wife: [interrupts Husband and proceeds to talk about how Husband was instigating a fight at dinner]

This sequence demonstrates the complexity of the interaction patterns coded with APIIRS. Four codes can be applied to represent this interactional sequence.

- (1) Wife Validation + Husband No Response [Occurs when Wife compliments

 Husband's parenting, and Husband does not make any apparent verbal or

 behavioral shift in reaction]
- (2) Wife Validation + Husband Compassion / Appreciation / Reassurance /
 Apology [Occurs after Wife compliments Husband's parenting, when
 Husband (after therapist's prompting) says that it is nice to hear a diffusing
 statement like that]
- (3) Husband Aversive Partner Behavior (being sarcastic) + Wife Withdrawal and/or Decrease in Positive Nonverbal Gestures [Occurs when Husband jokes that he is not giving Wife a compliment in return, and Wife looks down and raises her eyebrows in response]
- (4) Husband Validation + Wife Criticism / Attack [Occurs when Husband starts to compliment Wife's parenting and Wife interrupts to bring up something negative Husband did recently]

This example highlights the complexity of interactional coding. Given that this type of interactional sequence may occur multiple times throughout the session, detailed notes

and observations are necessary. Through keen observation and notes, it is possible to complete the global ratings to best represent the various initiating and responding interactions occurring throughout the observed material.

While the focus of this coding system is not on the therapist's statements or behaviors, it should be noted when a spouse engages in a significant initiating behavior (as described in the categories listed in the next section) and the therapist, not the other partner, is the one who responds. When the partner does not have an opportunity to respond because the therapist begins speaking, perhaps focusing on a different part of the spouse's statement or behavior than what is considered to be acceptance promoting, it may hinder the partner's opportunity to provide a response. Details about how to code this type of therapist involvement will be explained in the following sections.

Although the focus of the coding is on the entire session instead of a microanalytic analysis of interactions, it is essential that raters distinguish between various types of initiating and responding behaviors. Raters will need to be able to determine whether responses are positive, negative, absent, or prevented by the therapist's response. Some responses result in a difficult distinction, particularly a neutral response (within the positive response category), withdrawal and/or decrease in physical non-verbal behaviors (within the negative response category), and no response. It is imperative to remember that it is the *behavior* that is being rated, <u>not</u> the rater's interpretation of the individual's underlying emotional state or intent. While behavioral distinctions between neutral, no and withdrawal responses may be minimal, raters can rely on the following definitions: a *neutral* response is where the spouse seems to acknowledge and/or actively listen to what his or her partner is saying without a

significant change in physical or verbal behavior; *no* response occurs when there is no change in physical or verbal behavior during or after an initiating behavior by one's spouse, otherwise understood as a lack of behavioral acknowledgment of the initiating component of an interaction; lastly, the *withdrawal* response occurs when a decrease in positive nonverbal gestures occurs, such as the removal of eye contact. As these three responses represent three different categories of responding (positive responding, no responding, and negative responding), raters should take particular care in appropriately identifying the most representative response for the observed behaviors. In order to make these challenging distinctions, raters should be guided by consultation with research supervisors, clinical judgment, this coding manual, and the specific knowledge of the couple being studied.

To manage the multitude of data present in an entire therapy session raters are encouraged to utilize a notational system to make note of interactional sequences while coding sessions. Upon completion of viewing a session, raters should review their notes in order to select the most appropriate ranking on the global rating Likert scale of one to nine. This notation framework instructs raters to document the initiating and responding partners, the details of the interaction, any other notes or observations, the intensity level of the interaction, and any questions that result. It should be noted in particular that the assignment of an intensity level (low, low/moderate, moderate, moderate/high, and high) is determined based on the entirety of the interaction, including both the intensity of the initiating behavior as well as the responding behavior. For example, an interaction that involved a fairly intense vulnerable statement followed by reciprocal vulnerability would

generally be rated as higher in intensity than if the initiating statement were followed by a neutral response (to be defined in subsequent sections of this manual).

When determining the global Likert scale ratings, raters can rely on the intensity level ratings such that an interaction with a low intensity is considered to be about 1/3 of a point, an interaction with low/moderate intensity is considered to be about 1/2 of a point, an interaction of moderate intensity is considered to be about 1-2 points, an interaction of moderate/high intensity is considered to be about 2½ points, and an interaction of high intensity is considered to be 3 points. A total rating for a particular interaction pattern can be created through the sum of these ratings, rounding down if necessary. However, please note that these quantitative designations are not to be used rigidly; raters should review the global Likert scale ratings to ensure that they provide an adequate representation of what was observed in-session.

Description of Items

Vulnerability

The code "Vulnerability" involves the expression of vulnerable emotions, thoughts or behaviors by the initiating partner and a positive, neutral or negative reaction from the responding partner. Expressions of hurt, insecurity, sadness, tenderness, loneliness, shame, guilt, fear, needs, love or desire are soft expressions when they are shared in a vulnerable way. Behaviors such as self-disclosure, confiding, nervous humor, putting one's self down, expressing hurt, pain, disappointment or grief may also be soft expressions. Expressions of vulnerability might include anger, self-deprecating humor, and other more indirect, tentative displays of underlying insecurity. Examples might include one partner saying, "I don't know, I just have had a general feeling of

dissatisfaction the past couple weeks" or "I know this sounds pathetic..." Both of these statements include a vulnerable component related to expressing a concern out loud to one's partner.

This code requires that the rater make a judgment about the genuineness of both the initiator and responder. When one spouse expresses his hurt in an angry, hostile, or accusatory way, he is generally much less vulnerable than a spouse who expresses his hurt in a soft and heartfelt way. When vulnerable expressions are couched in an angry tone, less vulnerability is apparent because anger serves to hide the vulnerable expression and often relates to a defensive stance in which the partner is already "armed" in case of attack. In fact, some people may feel more vulnerable when expressing anger if their normal stance is to withdraw and not express themselves, as this reveals feelings or beliefs not normally expressed. For example, a spouse may use a loud tone to say, "You made time to accompany this other woman to a stupid baseball game, but you can't seem to make any time for me!" This statement is more likely to make the responding partner defensive or feel attacked, however may still be a vulnerable expression in that the spouse is revealing underlying feelings of rejection. If she were to express the same underlying sentiment in a softer way, such as by saying, "I just don't feel important to you," the responding partner might be more apt to provide a positive response instead. Thus, vulnerable statements can be both soft and hard expressions. The rater's idiographic knowledge of each partner and their relationship will help the rater determine what behaviors and expressions put each individual in a vulnerable state within the relationship. In general, initiating behaviors that include eye contact and are directed to

the spouse are considered to be more vulnerable than those vulnerable statements that are made without eye contact and/or to the therapist.

After the initial display of vulnerability, the responding partner's reaction is critical to understand. Positive responses may include reciprocal vulnerability, conveying an emotional or intellectual understanding of the vulnerable partner's experience, validation, non-blaming clarification questions that demonstrate interest and/or compassion. These responses support the initiating partner's vulnerability, whereas negative responses are thought to create conflict and/or obstruct further vulnerable expressions. Negative partner responses include criticism, defensiveness and blame, among others.

In the situation where a partner engages in a vulnerable behavior and the therapist responds (whether or not the response is directly related to the vulnerable behavior), thus hindering the opportunity for the spouse to respond, this should be coded as vulnerability + therapist response. This code indicates that the partner engaged in a significant behavior, but the spouse did not have a direct opportunity to respond due to the therapist speaking. It is extremely important that this code is only used when the therapist's response to the partner's vulnerability removes an immediate opportunity for the spouse to directly respond. If the initiating partner's vulnerable behavior is not directly followed by a therapist comment and the spouse *does* have an opportunity to respond, but *chooses* not to (e.g., stays silent, no change in non-verbal behavior), then the vulnerability + no response code should be used. If the spouse appears to display a nonverbal behavioral response *during* the initiating component of the interaction (e.g., nods his or her head), a code should be used in conjunction with the therapist response code to best represent

what was observed (e.g., vulnerability + therapist response and vulnerability + neutral response).

Raters should note that as with every code, these examples are guidelines and should not be applied rigidly.

Subcategories. These are the examples of vulnerability followed by positive or negative partner responses, or the therapist responses, that comprise this overall category. This is not an exhaustive list – others may be present and should be coded even if they do not fit clearly into one of these specific subcategories.

Vulnerability + *positive response*:

- Vulnerability + reciprocal vulnerability (both partners sharing emotions or personal history/issues in a vulnerable way)
- Vulnerability + emotional understanding/empathy (having an emotional understanding of the perspective and experience of one's partner)
- Vulnerability + intellectual understanding (having a logical, conceptual understanding of the perspective and experience of one's partner)
- Vulnerability + validation
- Vulnerability + compassion/appreciation/reassurance/apology
- Vulnerability + use of non-belittling humor
- Vulnerability + increased physical contact and/or nonverbal affection
 (e.g., hand holding, eye contact, smiling)
- Vulnerability + neutral response (e.g., acknowledgment without significant change in physical/verbal behavior, active listening)

Vulnerability + negative response:

- Vulnerability + criticism/attack
- Vulnerability + annoyance/dismissing/invalidation (not attending to partner's feelings with empathy)
- Vulnerability + contempt
- Vulnerability + blame/defensiveness
- Vulnerability + pressure to change
- Vulnerability + withdrawal and/or decrease in positive nonverbal gestures
 (e.g., removal of eye contact)
- Vulnerability + sarcastic/belittling/inappropriate humor

Vulnerability + *no response* (no change in physical or verbal behavior, no acknowledgement of initiating component of the interaction)

Vulnerability + therapist response

Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion

The code *Non-Blaming, Intellectual Problem Discussion* involves talking about a relationship issue, such as a general pattern or theme, in a non-blaming and intellectualized manner. A partner's description of his or her own component of the interaction, his or her spouse's contribution to the interaction, and/or the combined interaction dynamics would constitute a non-blaming intellectual problem discussion. This type of discussion frequently involves relating a specific incident to the overall conceptualization of the couple's main differences, interaction patterns, and/or emotions. The key is that the discussion of the conflict, or the couple's interaction around the conflict, occurs without simultaneously experiencing the emotional reactions that are

typically involved. It is essential that the discussion be non-blaming and somewhat intellectualized in that spouses may be discussing negative emotional reactions, but they are not acting upon them. For example, if the initiating spouse says, "If he would just leave me alone when I'm upset, this would all be fine!" it indicates a blaming or accusatory tone. A non-blaming and somewhat intellectualized version of this statement might be, "If I admitted when I was upset instead of denying it, he probably would respond better and I wouldn't get so annoyed with him constantly asking me "What's wrong?" "

Another example of a non-blaming discussion could include pointing out similarities in each spouse's experience during an interaction by saying, "We were both misinterpreting each other - you were processing the information silently while I wanted to discuss it aloud." In describing the difference or pattern of interaction, partners may refer to a label (e.g. pursue-withdraw) or a humorous name. This can also take a form similar to "We were doing our thing again."

It follows that non-blaming, intellectual discussions often involve discussing relationship dynamics using words such as "we," "our" and/or "us" (e.g., "Our pattern" or "When we do this..."), suggesting a sense of togetherness and mutual responsibility for their interactional pattern. While the use of these words does not always occur during a non-blaming problem discussion, nor do they signify that a non-blaming problem discussion is definitively occurring when they are used, they are often a good indication that a non-blaming discussion might be occurring.

When the responding partner resorts to reactions such as criticism, blame, defensiveness, or withdrawal, the couple often becomes emotionally engaged in the

problem. Partners are no longer gaining an intellectual understanding of their interaction patterns, but instead may experience a rise in emotional reactivity or become fixated on a particular incident rather then discussing patterns in a more general way.

In the situation where a partner attempts to start or continue in a non-blaming, intellectual discussion and the therapist responds, thus hindering the opportunity for the spouse to respond, this should be coded as non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + therapist response. This code indicates that the partner engaged in a significant behavior, but the spouse did not have a direct opportunity to respond due to the therapist speaking. It is extremely important that this code is only used when the therapist's response to the partner's non-blaming discussion removes an immediate opportunity for the spouse to directly respond. If the initiating partner's behavior is not directly followed by a therapist comment and the spouse *does* have an opportunity to respond, but *chooses* not to (e.g., stays silent, no change in nonverbal behavior), then the non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + no response code should be used. If the spouse appears to display a nonverbal behavioral response during the initiating component of the interaction (e.g., nods his or her head), a code should be used in conjunction with the therapist response code to best represent what was observed (e.g., non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + therapist response and non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + neutral response).

Raters should note that as with every code, these examples are guidelines and should not be applied rigidly.

Subcategories. These are the examples of non-blaming, intellectual problem discussions followed by positive or negative responses that comprise this overall category. This is not an exhaustive list – others may be present and should be coded even if they do not fit clearly into one of these specific subcategories.

Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + positive response:

- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + non-blaming, intellectual response
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + sharing of personal information (personal history and/or issues)
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + increase in soft emotions/vulnerability
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + validation
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + use of non-belittling humor
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + increased physical contact and/or nonverbal affection (e.g., hand holding, eye contact, smiling)
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + neutral response (e.g., acknowledgment without significant change in physical/verbal behavior, active listening)

Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + negative response:

• Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + criticism/attack

- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + annoyance/dismissing/invalidation (not attending to partner's feelings with empathy)
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + contempt
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + blame/defensiveness
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + pressure to change
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + withdrawal and/or decrease in positive nonverbal gestures (e.g., removal of eye contact)
- Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + sarcastic/belittling/inappropriate humor

Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + **no response** (no change in physical or verbal behavior, no acknowledgement of initiating component of the interaction)

Non-blaming, intellectual problem discussion + therapist response

Validation

A spouse demonstrates validation through stating something positive about his or her partner's behavior or emotional experience, whether through a direct positive statement, compassion, empathy, encouragement, appreciation, and/or support (e.g., "It's okay to feel that way"). Validation occurs when one spouse displays understanding for his or her partner's feelings, such as expressing understanding and empathy through commenting, "I never realized how hurt you feel when I forget to call and come home late." Validation may also involve a spouse offering an apology, sympathy, empathy, to help, or normalization (e.g., "I do that too sometimes"). Other behaviors included as

validation are: offers of reassurance, admitting fault, showing caring and understanding, showing trust or acceptance of the partner, and mentioning something positive about partner's behavior (e.g., "You're a good mom").

Another way that validation might occur is through a spouse agreeing with the therapist's positive or non-blaming conceptualization of the partner's feelings, thoughts, and/or behaviors. For example, the therapist could explain, "Even though being 30 minutes late doesn't seem important to you, she experiences it as a threat of being left alone and gets scared." If the husband responds by saying, "I didn't realize she was scared, I didn't see it that way before," it indicates that he is validating the wife's perspective. Interactions that demonstrate a willingness to appreciate one's partner's feelings, thoughts, or behaviors as differences, rather than as negative qualities, are considered to be validation.

While the first aspect of validation involves a positive comment about some aspect of a partner's behavior or emotional experience, the second component of validation entails how the partner responds. Positive responses include appreciation, vulnerability or reciprocally validating comments about the initiating partner's behavior or emotions. Negative partner responses include becoming defensive, showing indifference, decreasing physical contact (e.g., moving to sit further away from partner), or blaming. For example, if the initiating partner says, "I didn't know how unappreciated you felt, I'm sorry," and the responding partner reacts by saying, "Now you act like you understand, but it's just because you're trying to look good in front of the therapist!" it demonstrates a defensive response.

In the situation where a partner provides validation towards his or her spouse and the therapist responds, thus hindering the opportunity for the spouse to respond, this should be coded as validation + therapist response. This code indicates that the partner engaged in a significant behavior, but the spouse did not have a direct opportunity to respond due to the therapist speaking. It is extremely important that this code is only used when the therapist's response to the initiating partner's validating statement removes an immediate opportunity for the spouse to directly respond. If the initiating partner's behavior is not directly followed by a therapist comment and the spouse *does* have an opportunity to respond, but *chooses* not to (e.g., stays silent, no change in nonverbal behavior), then the validation + no response code should be used. If the spouse appears to display a nonverbal behavioral response *during* the initiating component of the interaction (e.g., nods his or her head), a code should be used in conjunction with the therapist response code to best represent what was observed (e.g., validation + therapist response and validation + neutral response).

Raters should note that as with every code, these examples are guidelines and should not be applied rigidly.

Subcategories. These are the examples of validation followed by positive or negative responses that comprise this overall category. This is not an exhaustive list – others may be present and should be coded even if they do not fit clearly into one of these specific subcategories.

Validation + *positive response*:

- Validation + validation
- Validation + compassion/appreciation/reassurance/apology

- Validation + increase in soft emotions/vulnerability
- Validation + use of non-belittling humor
- Validation + increased physical contact and/or nonverbal affection (e.g., hand holding, eye contact, smiling)
- Validation + neutral response (e.g., acknowledgment without significant change in physical/verbal behavior, active listening)

Validation + *negative response*:

- Validation + criticism/attack
- Validation + annoyance/dismissing/invalidation (not attending to partner's feelings with empathy)
- Validation + contempt
- Validation + blame/defensiveness
- Validation + pressure to change
- Validation + withdrawal and/or decrease in positive nonverbal gestures
 (e.g., removal of eye contact)
- Validation + sarcastic/belittling/inappropriate humor

Validation + *no response* (no change in physical or non-verbal behavior, no acknowledgement of initiating component of the interaction)

Validation + therapist response

Aversive partner behavior

Aversive partner behavior occurs when one partner engages in a behavior or emotion that the other partner is likely to perceive as being aversive. Which behaviors someone may find aversive can be identified by the case formulation, partner statements

in-session, self-report questionnaires, as well as commonly considered negative behaviors (e.g., criticism). Responses to aversive partner behavior could include both positive and negative reactions. Negative reactions might consist of blame, defensiveness, withdrawal, and/or annoyance. Positive reactions might entail the *lack* of a hard emotional response, intellectual understanding, or the use of non-belittling, contextappropriate humor. A spouse may discuss new ways of coping with aversive partner behavior, such as better self-care or engagement in hobbies or interests, instead of responding in destructive ways. For example, in a couple where one spouse wants to talk about his or her day and the other wants to quietly unwind after getting home, the spouse may say, "When he watches TV it doesn't bother me as much anymore because I know that he'll listen more attentively and be more interested in talking with me after he unwinds, than if I start trying to have a long conversation the moment he comes home." In this case, the wife experienced the husband's watching TV behavior as aversive, however she was growing to tolerate this behavior because she was aware that it would lead to a more positive interaction in the near future. Given this same couple, the husband could have said, "I make an extra effort to sit down and debrief about our days since I know it is important to her, just like having a little downtime when I get home is important to me." In this latter example, the husband is accommodating his wife's immediate need for connection, which was formerly experienced as aversive and now is better understood.

In the situation where a partner engages in an aversive behavior directed towards his or her spouse and the therapist responds, thus hindering the opportunity for the spouse to respond, this should be coded as aversive partner behavior + therapist response. This

code indicates that the partner engaged in a significant behavior, but the spouse did not have a direct opportunity to respond due to the therapist speaking. It is extremely important that this code is only used when the therapist's response to the initiating partner's aversive behavior removes an immediate opportunity for the spouse to directly respond. If the initiating partner's behavior is not directly followed by a therapist comment and the spouse *does* have an opportunity to respond, but *chooses* not to (e.g., stays silent, no change in nonverbal behavior), then the rater may choose to use the codes aversive partner behavior + no response code should be used. If the spouse appears to display a nonverbal behavioral response *during* the initiating component of the interaction (e.g., nods his or her head), a code should be used in conjunction with the therapist response code to best represent what was observed (e.g., aversive partner behavior + therapist response and aversive partner behavior + neutral response).

Raters should note that as with every code, these examples are guidelines and should not be applied rigidly.

Subcategories. These are the examples of letting go of a change emphasis or maintaining/increasing a change emphasis that comprise this overall category. This is not an exhaustive list – others may be present and should be coded even if they do not fit clearly into one of these specific subcategories.

Aversive partner behavior + positive response:

- Aversive partner behavior + lack of typical response
- Aversive partner behavior + lack of hard emotional response (e.g., lack of anger/blame)

- Aversive partner behavior + quicker than usual recovery from negative interaction
- Aversive partner behavior + new coping methods/increased self-care
- Aversive partner behavior + intellectual understanding
- Aversive partner behavior + emotional understanding/empathy
- Aversive partner behavior + validation
- Aversive partner behavior + use of non-belittling humor
- Aversive partner behavior + neutral response (e.g., acknowledgment without significant change in physical/verbal behavior, active listening)

Aversive partner behavior + negative response:

- Aversive partner behavior + typical response
- Aversive partner behavior + criticism/attack
- Aversive partner behavior + annoyance/dismissing/invalidation (not attending to partner's feelings with empathy)
- Aversive partner behavior + contempt
- Aversive partner behavior + blame/defensiveness
- Aversive partner behavior + pressure to change
- Aversive partner behavior + withdrawal and/or decrease in positive nonverbal gestures (e.g., removal of eye contact)
- Aversive partner behavior + sarcastic/belittling/inappropriate humor
 Aversive partner behavior + no response (no change in physical or verbal behavior, no acknowledgement of initiating component of the interaction)
 Aversive partner behavior + therapist response

Pressure to change

Pressure to change occurs when a partner expresses a desire for or insists upon change in oneself or one's partner, igniting a pressure for something to be different. This can occur through anger, coercion, blame, and/or overt statements (e.g., "You need to take responsibility for your actions"), as well as through softer, gentler expressions (e.g., "I want you to spend more time with me"). These softer statements often suggest a desire for the couple to work hard and improve their relationship, such as when a partner says, "We just have to keep trying to communicate better, I know things will turn around." While the intensity and impact of this softer form of pressure to change is likely different than the initially described, harder forms of pressure to change, both should be coded as pressure to change. Although communicated differently, both examples reflect a desire for some aspect of the partner or relationship to be different.

In addition to softer and harder forms of pressure to change, these statements can be further described as either being directed at one's partner (e.g., "You need to make more time for your family") or at oneself ("I know I should behave differently"). It is important to note that both self-directed and other-directed pressure to change are coded within this category. In the occasion that pressure to change occurs as a statement directed at the couple and not a specific individual (e.g., "We just have to spend more time together"), raters can capture this as both self- and other-directed pressure to change.

Pressure to change will likely be evident as a part of the previously discussed codes; any initiating or responding component of an interaction might include an element of pressure to change. The pressure for change category is intended to provide a global assessment of the amount of overall pressure to change exerted within relationship

interactions. Since this category focuses on the expression of pressure to change and is not concerned with the spouse's response to pressure to change, no interactional codes are needed.

It should be noted that although the rater will code the global amount of pressure to change, there are not separate codes for the *absence* of pressure to change. Instead, this is accounted for through using the Likert scale such that if no negative pressure to change occurs in the selected segment for observation, than this category would receive a code of "None."

Subcategories. Although there are no interactional codes for the pressure to change category, the rating system does take into account whether the pressure to change was directed at the self or at one's partner.

Pressure to change – husband initiated:

- Self-directed (pressure for husband to change)
- Other-directed (pressure for wife to change)

Pressure to change – wife initiated:

- Self-directed (pressure for wife to change)
- Other-directed (pressure for husband to change)

APPENDIX E

Sample Observational Notation Document

Couple ID#	Session #	Time Code	Initiating Partner (husband or wife)	Responding Person (husband, wife, or therapist)	Description of Interaction	Additional Observations	Initiating + Responding Code	Intensity Level (low, low/mod, moderate, mod/high, high)	Other Notes	Questions